

k!ts-klqsf lsg] k9g]afgl a; fnf}

j hoGtL

j if{ % kOfF s-@! l] wfs] Gbt ; flxltos klqsf @)^ (sflts-d^a\ /

; Afs
j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'
; Nnfxsf/
hoGtl zdf{
sdf/; fu/ zsg
lgb}z
lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn
k\pfg ; DkfbS
7fs/ zdf{
; DkfbS
ofbj eS/f0{
; xof}ul
sdnf gkfn
k}lk af: sf}f
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
; dl/; fu/ gkfn
; Gblk; fu/ gkfn
dft\$ f cfrfo{
cg}h 9sfn
hfg\$ f vgfn
pT; j yklnof
sNkgf cfrfo{
k\$ fzs
zAbfy{k\$ fzg
rfajh, sf7df8f}

knrgM)!-\$\$(&#!:(*\$!-\$(^!)#

email: shabdarthprakashan@gmail.com
web: www.shabdarthprakashan.com
www.nepalipublisher.com

; DkfbSlo

dflg; leq /x\$ cgu6tl pI; stfx?n] ubf{ dflg; lg/Gt/ ?kdf vfhcg; Gwfgtkm nflu/xg' :jfejlj s blv65 . To; \$f kmn:j?k :jbz / lj bzf sf] ofaf ubf{ xg] pI; stfn] ofaf; flxTosf h6d klg x65 . ks|tleqsf] agf6, df65\$] hljg, wd{ ; :s|t, kfjlws lj jwtf cflbn] g} dflg; nfo{ cfsif6 ub5 . hljg ofafsf qmddf b]v\$ f, eflv\$ s/ix; nfo{ h: tft: t}; TotYo jof6 ul/ Psf uB jf kB :j? knfo{ g} ofaf; flxTo e6g ; ls65 .

ljZj Oltxf; nfo{ lgofNbf ofafsf] o: tf] qmd kfrlgsfnbljv g} rn\$] kf6G5 . gkfn\$] ; Gbedf klg /fhf uug/fhsf] ofaf, hEaxfb/sf] ajhot ofafh: tf s|tx? ofafj Qf6tsf cf/ lDes b]6f6tsf ?kdf /x\$ 5g] eg] nldk; fb b] s|6sf] kxf8l hljg cfwlgs ofaf; :d/Ofsf] b]6f6tsf ?kdf /x\$] 5 . ofaf; :d/Of jf lgofaf vf; u/L cfdk/s lga6ws} e6 x] . ofafsf/n] ofafdf cge6t u/\$f lj le6g ksf/sf b]zo-kl/b]zo, 36gf-kl/36gfsf k; a u, cge6j cflbnfo{ ofaf; :d/Ofdf cfdk/s 9^aun] cleloQm u/\$f x65 .

ljwfs] b]t ; flxTos klqsf jho6tl] ljwfut ; flxTos /rgf k; tt ug] qmddf o; cl3 :jbz ofafsf b0{ c^as / lj bzf ofafsf Ps c^as k; tt ul/; s\$] 5 / of] To; \$] lg/Gt/ tf x] .

jho6tl nfo{ df of u/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgxg]; DkOf ; l6fx; df jho6tl kl/jf/ xflb\$ cef/ k\$6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy cfufdl lbgdf klg ; DkOf{ n]v, ; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx; af6 :gk; ; befj / ; xof]v kft xg] g} 5 e6gdf klg jho6tl kl/jf/ ljZj :t 5 .

zAbfy{ ksfzgsf] jã ; f06df zAbfy{ ksfzgsf ; a} ultlj lw / jho6tl sf ; a} c^as 8fpgnf6 ug{ ldNg] u/L /flvPsf 5g] .

; flxTos klqsf jho6tl sf]

; dlIf !-@# , 56bslj tf !-@# , :jbz ofaf !-@# , ; :d/Of !-@# , k] {d|t, /fli6oJolQm] , rf8-kj { gltsyf, kpfosyf, uBslj tf, lga6w !-@ / lj bzf ofaf ! kl5 k6M lj bzf ofaf c^as .

o; :jbz ofaf c^asdf

ofafqmd - ofafsf/ - klj7

!= bdfn] b]v kfjv/; Dd	↪ cRotk; fb kf8]n lrgtgj	%
@= gu/sf6sf] ; 6f6o, lsZf/=	↪ u ^a x kf8]n	!!
#= s]nfn] b]v ko7fg-c3f] vfrl=	↪ u]v] ; f0hf]	!&
\$ Onfd, bflh]n ^a s] ofaf	↪ lttkftl	@%
%= sf7df8f] v rfv]g/foOf; Dd	↪ /-h>L k/fhnl	##
^=: j uaf/lb]v dloMgy; Dd	↪ /fdk; fb k6t	*^
&= kfjv/f afln ^a af6]df ; //	↪ ; 'zlnf b]phf	% (
*= eflhk'/sf] ofaf	↪ ; l: dtf gkfn	^%

:yfol :tDe

; DkfbSlo M
 k5f/sf] kftf] M
 gkfnl ; flxTosf :jbz ofaf ↪ 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg] .kl/>dlU ^(
 gkfn\$ s]xl k: ts k; nx? M &@
 zAbfy\$ k: tsx? M &(

; Fgf M

jho6tldf k\$flzt /rgfsf]; DkOf{ g]ts lhd]f/ :j o+n]v xg] 5g\

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

&

www.nepalipublisher.com

zAbfy{ ksfzgsf] jba ; f06df 'jho6tl'sf
; a} c^a b, n]vsxàs] kl/ro, xdf ; a}
ultijlw, zAbsf]zxàs] ; kn6j b/ /
sfoqmdsf tl:a/, lkmlnd tkf06sf nflu
pknlAwk0f{ xg ; S5g\ x} .

b]6Jom !:=; a}sf]; lawsf]nflu xdf]j] ; f08df n]vs-; flxTosf/sf]kl/
ro /fv]sf 5f]- tkf06(klg xfdlnf0{k]6f]/ jfof]6f 6fok u/L k7fpgxf] \.

@=k:ts-k; n tyf xdf lj t/sx;sf]; Dk0f{Jofj; flos kl/ro
kn6f] lxt /fv]5f]-OR55 k:ts-k; nx;n]nepalipublisher.com leq
Shop leq Bagmati leq shabdarthaprakashan Sf]gdgf xg]xf] /
xdf]; l; ; Dks{ug}xf]hf .

#=b]ze/sf]; a}k:ts-k]sfzxs;sf]Sof6nu Ps]d-raf6 pknAw
u/fpg]p2]o xdf]xf]. nepalipublisher.com leq Other Book leq Bhabha
Pustak Sf]gdgf xg]xf] / xfdlnf0{k:tssf]kn6f] n]vss]gfd / dNo pknAw
u/fpg]xf]hf .

mail:

shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

tkf06] xfdlnf0{e6g vfl]gePsf]xf] ‡

/rgf, lj 1fkg jf k:ts-klqsfsf]nflu

zAbfy{ ksfzgsf] sf06o-rfah, uof]z:yfg

)!-\$\$(&#!÷(*\$!-\$(!)#

mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com /
nepalvinaya@gmail.com

web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com

bd]nlb]v kf]v/f; Dd

cRotk]; fb kf]n .lrGtg]l

; u]nl ; lGwk]5sf]gkfn e]St/; df kl/0ft ePsf]lyof]. cflbs]j
efgeSt cfrfo] n]sefsdf /fdfo0sf] /rgf u/] gkfnl; flxTo
c]sfzdf e]Stwf/fsf] klj fx u/ . pg] efgeStsf] hGdynf] tgxf d]/
nflu o; k]n]sf] ykofq to eof]. wd{ ; +s]t / j]bs ; +sf/ lgn'g
c]fsNg' ePsf] d'n'ssf] kl/jzdf .k/f]ksf/ g] k0o xf, kfk g] k/kl8f
xf] eG] c7f/ k/f0f Pj+dxef/tsf /rlotf j]b]of; sf] ; d]t pbo
ePsf]elgg] ;]t / d]bl gblsf] ; ^ud Jof; uk]n]sf]lj z]if wld]s sfoqmd
bd]nlaf6 d / d ; n]lg ; +yf c]Wof]d lrGtg kl]ti7g, gkfnf0{c]Psf]
lgdGqOff / ; +yfsf] tk]af6 /fv]g] sfoqmd kl: t]tsf nflu df3df; sf]
k]j g laxgl, cf7 ut] zlg] f/ d To; tk]xf]G]Psf]lyPf o; k]n .

bd]nl d]/ nflu g]n]f]lyPg, k/]g] /]8of] gk]n]sf wld]s ; zSt
sfoqmdsf] l; nl; nfd] sf: sl / tg]sf ; ah; fl wld]s: ynx?sf]
kl/ro eg] ; j b]z, lj b]z: yt cfd j]bs wdf]g/ful dx]ge]f x?df c]j ut
ePs] s]/ lyof] l]x]f]ch eg] Pkm]d]t/ a9L n]f]sf] 5' d .

>lc]fdgf /fwafaf, >lbdf]b]v/afaf ; d]taf6 o; k]n df3 Ps
ut]b]v g] bd]nl !) l: yt Jof; uk]n]df Ps dlxg] a]t\; T; ^u ; df/fx
Pj+b]gs e]hg e]8f/fsf] Jof; yf ul/Psf] /x]5 . df3 Ps ut]b]v g]
tgxf]hNnf l: yt clwsfz d7, d]Gb/, uk]n, j]Df]; Ddsf]; ft]Jof]kl k]n
kl/qmd]k]5 df3 cf7 ut]b]v g] Jof; uk]n]df ; -rf]nt a]t\; T; ^u
sfoqmdnf0{; Daf]wg Pj +; ^ultdo syf klj rg kl: t't ug]qmdf ; +yfsf
s]xl ; b: ox?sf] 6]nl; lxt To; } lbg xfd] bd]nl klu; s]sf lyof] .

a]t\; df/f]xdf tgxf: yt cfd ; -rf/sf ; fylx? ; ;]t d]bl Pkm
Pd /]8of] kl/j f/, d]l]n^sf ; jfd] z^s/fGb ; /: j tl ; j]w]fo kl/j f/
hf]nfv]h, ; v]tsf ; gftgwd{ ; j]f ; ld]tsf b]ufk]; fb u]nl, k/fz/
cf>dsf kl7fw]z u; tf/fk]; fb, a]Xd]f]gl /f]hof]ul 1fgb]; hl, ; T; ^u
; df]h lrt]gsf ehg6]nlx?, a6]n]sf >l/fd ehg6]nl, g]nk/f; Lsf
>l/fw]s]j]of d]Gb/sf ehg6]nl, kf]v/fsf g]ul]z/l ehg6]nl, rGbg
e/f6]z/ ehg6]nl, tg]sf r]kfuf]k]ti7g, /fdrl/tdfg; j]frg d08n
sf7df8f; gk]n khf kl]ti7g, j]b]of; ehg d08nl, k-r d]Gb/ kl/j f/
bd]nlh: tf ; of] wld]s ; +yfsf kl]tlg]w? Jof; uk]n]df klu; s]sf
b]v]y] .

Jof; ukrfdf axt\wld[s ; T; ^audf kl/Of t x'g'cl3 ; ftfJofkl
tgx'lsf d7, dlGb/ kl/qmddf qmddf 6fjnl'sf lj z'lf JolStx?n] afhufhf
; lxt Jof; ukrfb}v, kf-rfog dlGb/, k/fz/ukrf, b'uffdlGb/, 0zfgZj / dlGb/
/fwfslOf dlGb/, l; l4 lj gfos bD; L sflnsf lzt nukrf, sflnsf dlGb/
/fdZj / dlGb/, lzj dlGb/ /fglufp# ; jZj / j/klkn6f/, dgsfdgf dlGb/
3ff; ls'j f, uNkra; L, 5fAblj f/fxl, j fuZj /L dlGb/ cflbsf kl/qmddf ul/; s'sf
lyP . sf7df8f}v bdfjnl; Ddsf}ofqf rf/kfr 306f nfdf}lyof}ldga; df,
d'uln^a klub}v g} d efg'eStnf0{ ; Demb} lyP#

**e/h'gd 3ff; lt/ dg lb0{ wg sdfol
gfd So} /xf; \kl5 eg/ s'j f vgfol
3ff; l b/lb} 3/sf} t/ a14 s: tfj
Dfj efg'eSt wgl e0sg cfh o: tfj .**

efg'eQmrf0{ ; flx'olt/ kl/Of lbg} 3ff; ls'j f kl'g'cl3 g} d egj
a; df c'krf}u'g'g'p} lyP# .
d'uln^akl5 cfof} lg v'yl
emNsf} egj ltdf} g} cf0/xg}
geGb} 8d}kl5 t'z'gt} 3ff; ls'j f cf0xfNof, c'krm' a; }s} a; df
ulGhPsf s'xl dl7f : j /x?n] dnf0{ n7dfpg yflnxfNof} .
: of^auhf em/kl5, sf} s; n} b'v5 / a; df r9}5
xfdf} 6fjnl bdfjnl hfg sf7df8f}sf} u'ua' a; kfs'af6 : of^ah'nsf}
uf8l r9}sf} lyof, a; df c'Go dl7f ultx? ulGhb} lyP .
eGHof^asf} j /af6, eGHof^asf} j /af6,
; ; }n/ af'nfpm x} dfof, ; 'G5' d 3/af6
d a; hf d'/nl ahf'p}
cfpm x} dfof nhf'p} nhf'p}
eGHof^asf} j /af6
; ; }n/ af'nfpm x} dfof ; 'G' x} 3/af6
d'/nlsf} w'g,
w'g ; 'g/ c'fpg' x} e'6 x'g
lj /xdf ; \vdf b'vdf, em08l xfn5 ltd} gfd d'vdf
eGHof^asf} j /af6,
; ; }n/ af'nfpm x} dfof c'fp5' x} 3/af6
ltdl dl'f} l; Gb/sf} 6lsf xf}
z'bf x'f: g} c'f; 'sf} 9lsf xf}
eGHof^asf} j /af6
; ; }n/ af'nfpm x} dfof ; 'G' x} 3/af6 .

o: t}o: t} g'k'f'nl n'f'se'f's'f'n] ; h'f'p'b} dnf0{ bdfjnl k'fof'Psf} lyof
ldga; n] To; lbg .

xfdf} 6fjnl Jof; ukrfdf k'j'sf} s'xl a/kl5 g} c'f'krf} /s sfoqmd
Pj+; ^aul'tdo k'j rg ; 'z' e0xfNof} .

klj rgs} ; Gbe'df d / dl'f} 6fjnl'nf0{ /J8of'af6 s'xl ; do
c'Gtj f'f'f'sf} nflu lgDtf cfof} .

tgx'lsf ; ltl / dfbl gbl'sf} ; ^aud: yndf Jof; u'z'sf} h'gd ePsf}
df'lg'5 . u'z' j lzi7sf k'q k/fz/, k/fz/sf k'qsf ?kdf Jof; h'lsf} h'gd
ePsf} xf} . ox'f Jof; sf} d't{ 5 . Jof; s} g'fdaf6 xfn Jof; gu/kflnsf
ePsf} 5 . oxl df3 # ut] ; Dk'Gg x'g} u/L o; kfln bdfjnl'sf} v'Nnf
d'p'fgdf bdfjnl dx'f} ; j kl'g c'fof}hg'f ul/Psf} lyof} . Jof; sl c'fd'sf}
gfd ; Toj tl xf} . j lzi7 a'x'd'sf k'q x'g\ Jof; hl h'gd'g'f; fy tk: of ug'
uP . Jof; nf0{ h'gd lbg'k'j} { k/fz/ o; } gbl tg'f qmddf lyP . : yfglo
dT: ou'w'fn] 8^aufaf6 pgnf0{ gbl tfg'f qmddf k'f/ k'fof'p} ly0g\ gbl'sf
alr efudf s'x/f} l; h'g'f u/L dT: ou'w'faf6 k'q Jof; nf0{ h'gd lb0{ cl3
df5f'sf} u'w' c'fpg} dT: ou'w'f ?k'j tl; dt e0{ ; Toj t'lsf} g'fd'f kl/Of t
ePsf} r'rf} k'f'f'f'of's wd'z'f: q'x?df c'fp5 . j }b'Jof; n] j }b'sf} lj e'fhg
u/} . dx'f'f' /tsf} /rg'f u/} . k'/f'of'x?sf} /rg'f u/} . gbl'sf k'f/kl'5 k/fz/
ukrf 5 . ukrf l'fg'f xfn eStx?sf} ; xof'udf w'f} lg'f'of' sfo'x? e0/x'lsf
5g\ ol sfo'x?sf > }b : yfglo c'fd'v'w'w' afaf tyf > l'bf'd'f'p/afaf Pj+
: yfglo a14hlj lx? tyf af'x/af6 u0{ lj le'Gg ; xof'u ug'x?nf0{ h'f'G5 .
dx'lf'f} j }b'Jof; ; /: j t'lsf j /b k'q x'g\ lognf0{ rf/d'v lag'f'sf
a'x'df, rf/ x'f'f' gePsf lj i0f / t'lg c'f'v'f gePsf > l'z'j g} el'G5 .
o; /L a'x'df, lj i0f / z' }b'sf ; eSt ?k > l'j }b'Jof; ukrf j /kl/ c'Go w'f}
d7dlGb/x? kl'g 5g\ gl'hs} ; ltl, dfbl gbl au'sl 5g\ k-r'gbl kl'g
el'gg} To; k'f'j g gbl'df x'fd'ln} e'f'f'kn6 lax'fg} ; g'fg, tk'Of c'flb sfo'x?
; Dk'Gg u'fof'f . df3: g'fg'sf} lj z'lf k'j {s} sf/Of To'x'f'f' e'Jo sfoqmd
/f'v'Psf} lyof} .

df3df; s} sf/Of x'fd' To'x'f'sf} j f; nf0{ s'Nk'j f; / syf k'j rgsf}
sfoqmd'nf0{ Pp6f ; T; ^aus'f ?kdf ln'Psf lyof} . tgx'lsf lj le'Gg j }b'lx?n]
kl'g Ps; fy x'fd'lnf0{ lgDtf} l'bb} lyP . tgx'lsf rlr'f'f' j /f'xl'sf} gfd 5fAbl
j f/fxl xf} . bdfjnl k'j { a'G'bl'k/ kl'Zrdlt/ k'x'f8l e'udf k'g'f 5fAblj f/fxl
k'f'of'f' b'j'lsf ?kdf l'rl'g'P'sl 5g\ . To'x'f'sf} v'f'f'nf0{ 5fAbl'v'f'nf /
a}; lnf0{ 5fAbl'k'f'f'6 e'Gg} ul/G5 . 5fAbl'v'f'nf's} lz/df kl'Zrdlt/ k'ns'f'sl
b'j'lnf0{ g} 5fAblj f/fxl el'G5 . du/ y/sf k'hf/ln} lgTo k'hf ul/g} tl
b'j'ln} d'f'g; sf dg'f'sfdgf, e'f's'nx? k'f' ul5g\ el'G5 . Jof; nf0{ h'gd

lbg] dT:ou6wf g} 5fAbl j f/fxl xg\veGgx? klg sd 5gg\ tl b]l ln] du/ y/sf JolStnf0{ cf^gf ; j f ug{eg]sln] cfh; Dd klg Itg} y/sf khf/Lx?af6 lgt0 khf xb} c]Psf] kf0G5 . dlG6/leq ; fg] s08 5 . oxf dT:ocj tf/ b]l Lsf] khf xG5 . s08df ; k{cfsf/sf df5f klg 5g\ oxf 7hf df5fn] ; fg] df5fnf0{ vfbgg\ Toxfsf df5f d/ eg] sfh lsl/of u/L ; bxt ug] klrng 5 . \$)) j i{hlt k'/fg] elgg] 5fAbl j f/fxl dlG6/df klxn] xNnfp] g; lsg] 7hf] lznf /x]5 . ol lznfnf0{ j f/fxl b]l Lsf] ?k dfg] khfsf] rng rn]5 . 5fAbl j f/fxl / 9f/j f/fxlnf0{ lbb]laxglsf ?kdf khf ug] rng 5 . xfd] d'n'sdf kOf nfu]sf w/} ukrfdWoj tgsf lNnfdw w/} ukrfx? 5g\ . Jof; ukrf, k/fz/ukrf, j lzi7ukrf, l; 4ukrf, rd/ukrf, bufukrf, ; Ltukrf cflb . b]l 3f6wfdsf sf/Of klg tgxln] cf^gf 0Hht / k]ti7f k]kt u/sf] 5 . b]l 3f6nf0{ cflb kbfu klg elG5 . xfdlnf0{ c]Psf] Toxfsf] yk lgt]f]c]tut xfdl dfl ; jtl PkmPd-df /8of] c]tj ftf]sf nflu : 6]8of]tkm nflu] . xfd] k]ti7fgsf ult]j lwx?, tgxle/ /x]sf d7dlG6/x?sf] 5f6] rrf{lrgtgsf ; fy} d'n'ssf] wld]s, c]wof]tds cf:yf g} xfd] dVo l] ifo lyof] . sfogmd j ; sf ; ~rfs lyP z^s//fh gxsl{ . pgsf l] leGg k]zgsf] k]bf/f, d'n'sn] cu]Ngkg] wdglit / /fhglit dVo l] ifo /x]sf lyP . xfd] ; +s]t ; +sf/ ; Eot]sf] lr/kmf/ ub] xfdl cu]l8 a9b] lyof] . ko6g j i{f@)!! klg xfd] l] ifoj : t' /x]sf] lyof] . wld]s ko6gsf] ; Defj gf wld]s : ynx?sf] yk lrgf/L / d'n'ssf] k]z: t ; Defj gf klfsf l] ifox?n] xfd] c]tj ftf]df : yf] k]Psf lyP . sl/a \$% lgg]sf] tft] j x; df ; a]ltsf dl7f : j / klg k]t' ePsf lyP . /8of] k]j f/nf0{ ; fw] fb, cfd >ftfx?nf0{ w6oj fbsf ; fy xfdl : 6]8of]af6 5]Psf lyof] . ; do lgs} sd ePsf] eb] ; Ddsf tgsf ufGodf]o JolStx? ; usf] e]63f6 / c]t/ ; j fbnf0{ 6^a]nf0{ xfdl eg] sf: sl k]v/f]sf] ofq]t/ nflu] t/v/df xtl: ; Psf lyof] . sf: slsf n]vgfy k]8]nsf] Pp6f slj tfn] ; t]pg yfNof] .

**ef]uf]b ef]lg] k/d]z] /] x]f
of] b]x p; S]f] /xg] 3/] x]f
of] e]tsbf b]w c]j zo xt5
; '6]Ss ; fdf] lnP/ hf65 .**

slj lz/f]d]of n]vgfysf] l]q k]v/fn] dnf0{ lgt]f ul/x]Nof] . k]v/f]sf rlr]t JolSt]j /f]ds]of uf]v]fn]n] 6]nkrf]g ; Dks{u/} . / ; of] gc]f0{ hf]geof] eg] k]v/f]sf] cf] ; k]ij f]fn, al]ugf; t]fn, ?k]t]fn ; Sg]5, ; / h; /L eP klg = xtf/df d]n] k]v/f] hf]g] lgw] u/f . bdf]nlaf6 n]fsn uf8l r9g] c7f6 eof] . bdf]nlahf/df d / d/f ; xof]ul ; fy]x?nf0{ : yf]glo enfbdl

sl]zgy u; n] l] bf0 ug]eof] . Tolt a]nf dfl ; jtl PkmPd /8of]sf z^s/h]sf] dx]f/ dng lyof] . ; /, d/L >ldt]sf] xh'; u e6g] t]j rfxg] lyof] . z^s/h]sf ol : j /n] dnf0{ a9L ef] 's agof] . ; don] kv]g . pxf]sf] of] 0R5f cw/} /Xof] .

ck/fXg rf/ alh; s]s]f] lyof] . Ps 8]9 306fk]5 g} k]v/f]sf lq uf]v]fn]lhl k]j] lrf]sd] kv]g] lgw] e0; s]s]f] lyof] .

Jof; ukrf]sf u; >lc]fdgyafaf, >lbdf]b/afaf / Toxf] /x]sf ehg6]nl, ; fw; Gtx?, dft]hlx?sf c]f]v' va} / ; f]Psf b]v]Gy] . xfdl 5]Sg] s'f u/}v g} pxf]x?sf] dx]f/ dng lyof], pxf]x?sf] Pp6} : j / lyof] . slxNo] gla; g] ug nufP/ hf]g nflu]geof] u; hl, xfdlnf0{ 5f8L c]lxNo] hf]g]x]nf eGg] xfdln] sNkgf g} u/}sf lyPgf] . l] bf0 d]tJo ; ; e0xfNof] . dfo]sf] lrg] k]x]nf dnf / /fdg]d]sf] klx/gdf xfdl d-rdf ; l]hof] ; k]m]6] ; ; gn] s]xl yk ; do lnPsf] lyof] . pxf]x?sf] l] bf0sf l]fo]x?nf0{ ; +d/Of ub] xfdl a; r9]sf lyof] .

7]s rf/ ah] xfd] ofq] cf/De ePsf] lyof] . ; ; df uf8Lsf] ult klg 7]s] lyof] . ; dod] k]v/f] k]uPnf eGg] ; f]r lyof] t/ ha n]vgfy l]q k]uof] , uf8Lsf] ult s5]j]sf] tfndf xg yf]Nof] . d]n] ; f]r] ; fob n]vgfy l]q]n] dnf0{ of]t]f/ c]n a9L ; do /xg eg]sf] x]nf . xfd] uf8L]t/ w/h; f] af6] cu]l8 vNnf ; 8s b]v]Gyof] . uf8Lsf] dg; fo c]s] /x]5 . ykl ykl of]q'x? r9fP/ , af]v]f, v; L, af]sf l8Ssd]f s]r]fP/ of]q'x?nf0{ uG]b]ssf] d]f]ndf kl/Of]t ug{ rfs vkk] ; /x]5 .

n]vgfy l]q]d] af]x/ kl]s c]f]v]x? k]b] lyP . j if]gl n]vgfy dx]f] ; j x'g] u5{ oxf . o; k]f]nsf] pb]3f6g k]w]gd]g]n] ug] /x]5g\ . lgs} em]sem]sp b]v]b] lyof] n]vgfy l]q . a; af6] l]gof]N] ?kf / al]ugf; t]fnx?nf0{ x]podf /f]v]b] xfdl eg] wld] ult]sf] a; af6 k]j] lrf]s k]b] lyof] .

w/} g} 9]nf e0; s]s]f] va/ p]t]f d]f] f0ndf uf]v]fn]lhl ub] lyP . xfdl a; leq hlt xtf/df xG]Yof] Tolt g} uf8Lsf] ult 36g] uYof] . o; cy]df xfdl uf8Ldf 7]uPsf] dx; ; ub] lyof] . /ft l5l]kg nfu]k]5 dfq xfdl k]j] lrf]s k]v/f]df k]lo]f . w/} n]df] k]t]l]f]df /x]sf uf]v]fn]lhl] xfdlnf0{ n]s; f08 x]f6ndf k]fo]P . nf8;]8^a]sf] /fte/ df/ v]k]b] s]ndnf0{ cf/fd lbb] lgs} rl; f] dx; ; ub] x]f6]ndf /ft la]of] .

ef]nkN6 ld/ld/] p]Hof]nf]df xfdl n]s; f08sf] k]ij f]fn uof] . t]fn- j f/fxl]sf] bzg / c]fg]b ln0{ k]ms]f Ps sk lrof l]k]Psf s] lyof] /sd e0mf]gl ub] yxf nflu] xfdl g]k]fn] x]f]og s0/] /x]5f] . Ps sk lrof]sf] em]08] krf; a9L kb]f dg eg] c]dn] eof] . k]ij df] k]m]x]f/ a9]5, k]gl

sd eP5, klp'f0f ylkP5, oxl km/s eP5, kfxl/ / o; j ifsf km/s, d'n] kPsf cge't / kl/bZ0 . ko6sx?sf cfsif0fsf s'bl ePsf k'ij ftnsf bZox?n] d/f] dg ko6g j if(@)!! It/ klg cfsli'ft xb} lyof . ePd0fs} qmddf xfdl uk'tZj /ukr / kftn'5fuf klg kluxfNof . ol : yfgx?sf 5f6f] t/ dL7f] cJ n'fsgkl5 /fi6a'fs r'f'sdf kul s'xl /f8of] 6]nlehgsf ; fylx?; usf] e'63f6 enfs'; f/L tyf xNsf l'rofkgkl5 xfdl Ps}r'f]6 xfl'goff kfv/f'sf] kl; 4 l; 4kl7 lj Gwoj fl; gl d'Gb/sf] bzglt/ .

bj] Lsf] bzg Pj+c6o d7 d'Gb/sf] bzg cJ n'fsgkl5 lj Gwoj fl; gl d'Gb/ Joj : yfkg ; ldt'sf >lu0fz >]i7; lu Ps]5g enfs'; f/L ug[d/f] dg cw/) /Xof, sf/Of pxf]lj j fxsf] lj z'if sf/Ofn] d'Gb/af6 l56} afxl/g' ePsf] /x]5, kl5 km'gdf ; Dks{ ubf' yxf eof] . To; } lbg lax'sf] nug ePsf] / w/} kfv'n] ; fylx? lax'df Jo: t /x'sf] k'OPsf] o; k'ln ; fyl ef0x?; usf] ; f0g] w/} alnof] x'g ; s'g d/f] . ; fydf uPsf ; fyl egl s'xl dx'bukr'it/ nfu] s'xl rd/] uk'it/ . d egl cf/fd ub} x'nf s c88'df cf~gf] cf; g h'dfpg nfu] .

ck/fXgl/ kfv/f's}k/f'g l'dq l'f'qo klz'f; gsf /fdr'Gb} k'f]n'hl; lu d'f'af0n ; Dks{eof] . ah'sl pgn] c'f'kg] 3/d'f c'f'pg l'g'dt'f l'bp .

/fdr'Gb}h'sf] l'g'dt'f'nf0{ d'n] : j Lsf/ ug[kg[lyof] . /fte/ k'?)h; f] pxf; lu s'/fs'gl eof] . pgsf lkt'fhl j 4 lyP, enfs'; f/Lsf] qmddf yxf eof] , lkt'fhl la'ge'Psf] Ps j if(e0; s]5 . lkt'fhl'sf] ; +d/Ofdf ; f'g] k': ts k'sfzg ug[pgsf] w'sf] /x]5 . lj j /Ofx? b'v'f'pb} pgn] egl, s'xl z'4fz'4 x]/lbgknf] . /ftel/ xfdn] lkt'p4f/ ; Da'wl l'rg'tg u/ lat'f'f/ e'f'kn'6 l'gTosd{ nuQ'kl5 k'?)kl/j f/sf l'rg' l6kg xp} ; do laTof] . lkt'fhl'sf] : d]t'ul'y ; /; tl(x]/-d'n] , w/} 7f'p'df ; Ro'f'pgk'g]v sf7df8f] nul yk ; do lb0{ cf~gf d'Gt'Josf ; fy kfv/f k'7f'pg] l'gw] ul/of] .

xNsf gf: t'fkl5 d egl sf7df8f] k'msg] qmddf kfv/f's} k'f]j Lr'f's cf0ku'f 38ldf ; f'9] bz alh; s'sf] lyof] . ; lu} c'f'Psf ; fylx?nf0{ h'ddf ub} sf7df8f] h'f'g] a; r'l9of] . a; leq} xNsf gf: t'f'f'gl ub} sf7df8f] s'f] u'f'ua' a; k'f's{ kl'bf xfdl w'n'f'd] e0; s'sf lyof] .



'j'ho6tl'sf] nflu 5Gbslj tf, uBslj tf, hlj gl, rf8kj{, Psf^sl z'4 6f0k u/L t'f'sn shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com df k7fpg ; Sgxg5 .

gu/sf6sf] ; b'f'bo, l'szf/; flxTosf] pbo

z'u^ul' k'f]n

; do ultzn 5 . klj lwsf] lj sf; n] lzv/ r'd/x'sf] 5 . s'g} ah'f Ps 7f'p'af6 csf] 7f'p'df l'r-7L k'f'ofpg k/lj f'nf0{ t'f'nd lb0G'Yof] egl clxn] k'f]j Lsf h'g; 's} s'g'df a; }sf d'f'g; x?; lu rfx'sf] ah'f t'z'Gt} s'/f ug[b'Vg ; l'sg] ePsf] 5 . sf]7f'leq} a; v ; +f/sf ultj lwx? h'f'g ; l's65 .

s'xl j if(cu'f'8; Dd klg lj b'z'df ePsf lj B'tlo ; f'wgsf af/d'f ; Gb'f xfdlnf0{ sy'fh: t} n'f'lg] u'Yof] . l'x'h'f'c'f'h egl tl ; f'wgx?n] xfd] hlj gdf klg klj z ul/; s'sf 5g\ . h: t'f] /f8of] , 6]nleh'g, d'f]j f0n, s'Dko'6/lj g'f'sf] b'g'sl v'Nn] d'f'g x'g, si6s/ g} n'f'lg y'n'sf] 5 .

To; }u/L klj lws}lj sf; c'Gt/ut ; f'em l'z'lf 0'f'k'f'6l g'k'n g'd'sf] Pp6f u/ ; /sf/L ; +y'f'n] g'k'f'ndf 0'f'nf0a'v/ ; ~r'f'ng'df NofPsf] 5 . ; f'em l'z'lf 0'f'k'f'6l'sf] d'Vo p2Z0 k'f'7ok': ts k'f'ofpg g; l'sPsf bu'd l'h'Nn'sf lj B'f'yl'x?nf0{ u'Of: t/lo l'z'lf k'f'ofpg' / lj Z] e/ 5l/P/ /x'sf g'k'f'nl e'f'f'f ; flxTosf k'f'7sx? ; f'd' 0'66/g'6 d'f'k'f'it 5f'gl 5f'gl ; flxTos k': tsx? k'9g k'f'pg] Joj : yf l'dn'f'pg' x'f e'g] s'/f @)^*:(÷& ut/ /l; og s'Nr/ ; f'6/ s'dn'k'f'v/Ldf c'f'of]h't s'f'og'm'ddf ; ~r'f'ns /lj s'd'f'f'f'of'n] h'f'gsf/L u/ f'p'g'eo] .

Toit ah'f d/f] dgdf Pp6f k'Zg p'lAhof] .Io; f] eP ca xfd] l'st'f'ax? laq'ml x'bgg't < s'Dko'6/d} l'st'fa k'9g k'f'Pkl5 s; n] k}; f vr{u/ l'st'fa l's6g < tg, dg, wg, ; do, vr'v' s'it dx'gt kl/>d u/L k'sf'f'z't u/}sf k': tsx?df ca sl/f, d'; f'n] u'8 nuf'pg] t x'g < To] k'Zg d/f] d'f'g ge0{ ; Dk'Of ; l'j6f'x?sf] ; f'em k'Zg lyof] t/ xfd'ld'woj s'f'xl af'ng g'k'f'pb} s'd'f'f'f'of'n] a8f] r'n'f'v'k'j} s' l'56f]5l/t'f] h'af'km lb0xf'N'geof] -lj b'z'l d'n'sx?df 0'f'nf0a'v/Lsf] ; c'f't w/} cu'f'8 e0{ ; s'sf] eP klg k': ts laq'mdf s'dl g'c'f'Psf t'Yof'^sx? 5g\ xfd] g'k'f'nsf] kl/k'l'odf klg x'f'n; Dd @))) e'gb'f a9l af'n, k'f'9 ; flxTosf k': tsx? / c'6o lj w'df /l'r'Psf k': tsx?, : sh'sf k'f'7ok': tsx? 0'f'nf0a'v/Ldf ; d]6Psf] eP klg tl k': tsx?sf] laq'mdf s'lQ klg s'dl g'c'f'Psf] a; lj b'z'df a: g] k'f'7sx? a9'sf] egl c'f'z : t k'f'g'eo] .

pQm s'f'og'm'd c'f'of]h's u'Ofz l'3ld/l'n] 0'f'nf0a'v/Ldf clxn] af'n / k'f'9 ; flxTosf l'st'f'ax? D'f'f'q /f'v'Psf] / l'szf/; flxTosf] c'ef] ePsf]

xlf of] sfogmd lszf/; flxTo lj zlf ePsfdf ; a)sf] Wofg cfslift u/fpg'eo]f . ; +yfs] gfd ; feif lzlf 0f-kf6L, sfd 0f-nf0a/L ; ~rfng, sfogmd lszf/; flxTo lj zlf . ; 'zdf t d gaen/} cndlnPFIsgegl tl tlj 6) lj ifo d/f nflu gfnf lyP . 8f=r'8fdlof aGwhln] sfogmd kl: t't ubf{kl} aNn s'/f aenf .

vf; u/L dh] afn-; flxTo /rgf ubf{%-!} j if{!!-!\$ j if{/ !% b}v !* j if{pd/ ; dxnf0{nl}ot u/L nVg] u/Sl lyPf. sfokqaf6 yxf kfPf gkfnf !#-!(j if ; dxsf afnaflnsinf0{lszf/lszf/L dflgPsf] /x}5 . Ck}l}of lszf/; flxTof snd rnfPs} /x}5' t/ ckn}nf0{ yxf lyPg sf/of clxn]; Dd lszf/; flxTo eg/ 5'6df0Pg .

j/l/i7 afn ; flxTosf/ lj go s; h'n] .ofeGbf klxn] lszf/ ; flxTosf] ; DaGwdf 5nkn, rrf kl/rrf sfogmd, ufi7L sxl klg gul/Psf] xlf of] g} klxn] lszf/; flxTo ufi7L ePsf] / o; sfogmdn] lszf/; flxTof cit dxlj kOf : yfg /Vb5U eg'eo]f . pxfsf] s'/f ; g/ dh] dgdg} eg] .dnf0{dfg xg c}krf/s ?kdf gkfn} nflu lszf/- ; flxTo jf: tj d} gof /x}5 . clwsfz afn ; flxTosf/x?sf] pkl: ylt /xsf] pOm ufi7Ldf l5S} g} Pp6f lszf/; flxTo nVg sfofzfnf] Joj : yf ul/g} hfgsf/L u/f0{To; lbg}sf sfogmd ; dfkg ul/of] .

3/df c}Pk15 d/f] dleq cg]s k}sf/ vNb'nlx? dRrl /x} af6df s}xl lszf/lszf/L b}v] klg, a9L g} xg} ynf} . Itgsf xpefp, afnl Joj xf/df lgu/fgl /vf} tklg s; /L nVg] < 5p 6kkl e}6Pg . b}v]s} e/df nVg ; lsg] klg t x}0g . nVgnf0{uxg c}woog, zAb ; ofhg, kl: t}tsf] p}0s} dxlj kOf} eldsf /x}65 . Psk6s c}km}lszf/L 5bfsf] pd/ ; Den/ b0{rf/k}gf n}v}t/ To] ; +d/Of kl} xg kl}of} . ca s; /L nVg] t lszf/; flxTo < dgd} Ps k}sf/sf] 56k6L eof} . sfofzfnf} efu lng kfP t x}Yof] s}xl pkfo ldNYof] ls < kn/ ; flr} d Tolt gfd rn]sl n}v}sf klg t x}0g . lj ut #@ j if}v afn-afn}sf] l}qdf sfd u5' rf/ 5j 6f afn; flxTosf k': tsx? k}sf}zt ePsf 5g\ . Tolt}sf c}wf/df kl}zlf0sf] nflu 5g}6df k?nf t < 0Tofb s'/fx? dgd} v}nfP/ s}xl lbg c}6ofnd} latPf .

@)^& df3 !* ut] laxfg d}f] f0nsf] 306L aHqf; fy xtqkt p7f0xfnf} . ; feif lzlf 0f-kf6laf6 u0fz l3ld/'Ho"afN'eo]f . gd: sf/sf] cfbgkl}bgkl5 pxfn] dlxgf lbg cu}l8 3f}f0ff ul/Psf] lszf/; flxTo n}v}S sfofzfnf ufi7Lsf] ofb u/fpb} eg'eo]f .oxl df3 @! / @@ ut] gu/sf}6df xg] sfofzfnf ufi7Ldf tkf0nf0{lgd}6off 5, tof/ e0{a: g}xfnf .lj ; Ggf; fy d t v'; ln] ah}S} plk}Pf. xj ; \e} x}N5 lg, e}x}N5 lg, e}x}N5 lg elg/x} w/k6s . c? zAb ; a} x/fP, afN}g] s'/} e}6Pg .

pxfn] s] ; f}R'geof] xfnf slGg < kl5 ; Den/ P}Sn} dl/d/L xff ;] . dnf0{ b0{ lbg kv}g klg b0{ dlxgf kv}g' h}0s} nflu] hit ahf klg lszf/- ; flxTo sfofzfnf ufi7Lsf] sNkgf dgd} c}P/ c? lj ifodf nVg snd} ; /g .

Df3 @! ut] laxfg ^ ah] g}d gu/sf}6 hfg 3/af6 kl: yfg u/f . df3sf] hf8}af6 aRg z/L/df kqkq nuf nufP/ To; dfly k5df/f c}f}9} . v'6dfdf afSnf] p}gl dhf nufPf . /ft a: g}kg] ePsf] c}f} Zos ; fdg em}nfdf afS/ r}kkn sf/vfgf w}j}f/xl kuf . j/l/i7 ; flxTosf/ ulf s}z/LHo" c}f0; Sg'ePsf] lyof, Psl5g kl5 nldl pk}tl c}f}geof} . w}kf; laf6 c}f}gePsf] /f}dafa' ; j}bl ; /sf] u8ldf xfdl klg sf}6z/ / ku/ c}fn}pf . ; 8s5p nfu/ plegf; fy Pp6f 6l/i6 nSh/L s}f}r ; /{/ u8b} xfd] glhs c}P/ 6Ss /f}sof] . xfdl klg leq l5}off . To; kl5 xfn}lgdf0f ; DkGg 5 n}gsf] l}rNnf] ; 8sdf ; nnn l}rkn/ s}f}r cu}l8 a9df . Tolt ahf dh] dgdg} eg] .gkfn}sf c? ; 8s klg o: t}eP slt c}/fdbol x}Yof] x}nf ofq}l To; } klg ; fu/f 5g\ ; 8s, p; dfly st} kfglsf] kf0k c}f}5dfpg egl v}65g\k'5g\kn/ 9nsf] nflu eg/ v}65g\ p; n} k'/kl5 slj n n}0gsf] nflu eg/ v}65g\ v}gg / kl}gsf] l}golt e}fu/x}sf] 5 ; 8sn] Tolt}n} gku/ h; nf0{/L; p7] klg ; 8sd} k}v}p}5g\ s} /fhg}ts bn, s} lj B}yl ; a}sf] c}q}m} ; kbzg u}l ; /sf/ ys}f}pg, c}f}gf dfu k/f u/fpg] ynf] ag}sf] 5 ; 8s, cfh l}x8/ c}f}Psf] af6f] e}fn h}bf s'g x}ntdf e}665 yxf x}bg .

xfdl ; Nnf3f/ laf6 xg'd}t] v}fn}sf] kn t/ e0nk/ zx/nf0{ b}off k}f 5f}8/ cl3 a9b} lyof . dxfbj} c}j : ylHoh] /f}dafa' ; j}bl tk} x}v/ eg'eo]f .df0{ l8o/ l o; /L r}krf a: g' t ePg lg slj tf ; 'g}f}pgk}of .lj

df0{ l8o/ s'g r}l}xf slj tf ; 'g}f}p}d /f}hg n}f}geof] ; j}bl ; /n} . df0{ l8o/ klxn} Toxl .rDrx?n} 8; # slj tf ; 'g}f}pg ; \ c}j : ylhl} eg}kl5 ; j}bl ; /n} ; 'dw/ ; j /df slj tf j}frg u/L ; 'g}f}geof} . To; kl5 klg c}j : ylhl} slj tf 5f}g} ; j}bl ; /n} ; 'g}f}pg] qmd hf/L /x}df . pxf}sf yk} slj tf ; Gg kf0of] . dnf0{eg} Toxl .rDrx?n} 8; # z}l}f}ssf] slj tf g} dg k}of] l}sgel} d klg rDrx?sf] 8; f0af6 kl8t 5' . To; /L c}j : ylhl / ; j}bl ; / alr}sf] df0{ l8o/ ; Da}fwg c}k}nf} /f}df-rsf/L /Xof] eg] slj t}nf] ofq}nf0{ em}e/k/ dgf/ -hg u/fof] .

h}fb} ubf{ d/f c}f}v}x? crfgs u}8Lsf] em}afnaf6 kn0 af}x/ lg: s/ j /k/sf xl/ofnl kn}6x? r}x}g} k}u} . k/k/ ; Dd b}v}g] xl/of kn}6, j gk}vf, c}Gg} n}l em}n}sf u/fdf /df}b} ubf{ 7f}p 7f}p}df v}tl u/L v}g] h}luf aenf /v}l Nkl6^u u/sf] e}6df eg] 9^u}df 7; nflu: t}f eof} .

j f: t j d f c l x n | J o j l : y t a ; f l j f ; s f g f d d f s | t / f o (s) d l w o k x f 8 h t f t t |
h l u f N k l 6 a u c f t a s k i n P s f | 5 . s | i f o f l o h l d g x ? w f d f w d 6 l q m P s f
5 g \ o : t f | b i k j | Q t k n | / s f / n | a n d f W o f g g k y o f p g | x f | e g | e l j i o d f
c G g s f a f n f e m N g | h l d g d f s a u m 6 s f | h a u n n | 9 f S g | 5 .

d g s f s / f v | n f p b f v | n f p b | g u / s f 6 s f | r f s d f k l u o f | . T o x f a f 6
k i r d { x f p ; h f g | e g l b f o f t k i f d f 8 o f f . 3 g f h a u n s f | a l r a f 6 s R r l
; 8 s x b | n S h / l s f | r c f / f n f | n f l o f | . k i r d { x f p ; s f | g f d ; t g f ; f y d n |
d g d g | s N k g f u / f T o f | e g s f | s g | ; / s f / l s | i f c g ; G w f g z i n f x f | n f .
k i v / f s f | n d n | s l l t k / s f | a f u j f g l s f b h : t f | . T o x f n 6 / d | t / s f / l
k i n f 0 / x | s f x f | n f g \ c y j f y k | k i n k i h s f a f 6 x ? x f | n f g \ . 9 s d S s
k i h x ? k i n | / e j / f e g e g f 0 / x | s f x f | n f g \ d f x / l s f 3 f / k | ; t | / f i v P s f
x f | n f g \ c f x f = s l t / d f 0 n | x f | n f T o f | 7 f p f . d g e l / P p 6 f s N k g f a f s | /
u P s f | a n f d n | T o x f k u k l 5 ; f | r | h : t f | s x l k l g g k f p b f l v l ; | S s | k / f .
t / d n | d g s f | s / f s ; h f 0 { e l g g f . v f ; u / l k i r d x f p ; P p 6 f x f 6 n s f |
g f d / x | 5 . c 6 o x f 6 n d f k f 0 g | ; l j w f r f l x f l y o f | T o x f k l g . b 0 { t n f s f |
/ j 6 / f e j g , ; f g f ; f g f k x f 8 l 8 h f 0 g s f 3 / x ? ; e f - s l f , k f x g f x ? ; T g |
b 0 { t n } c s f | P p 6 f 3 / 5 f 5 s | p l e P s f b | v 6 y | . v 0 8 - v 0 8 k / s f |
h l u f e P s f | h | P p 6 f 3 / a f 6 c s f d f h f g v 8 a n f x ? r 9 g c i n g ' u g k Y o f | .

h a u n s f | d f e m d f c j l : y t t l 3 / x ? k i x g f n f 0 { : j f u t u g { c f t /
e P h : t f | n f l b Y o f | l s g e g | x f d l a f x | s c ? k o 6 s l y P g g \ k l x n f l r o f
g f : t f v f P / ; a } h g f k l z l f o f s l f f d f k j | z u o f f . ; d f k l / r o s f o q m d
/ X o f | . k l z l f f y l x ? d f t f / f k g , s | 0 f b l k l ; l b | n , z f y e l s / o f > | i 7 , o ; '
> | i 7 , n | d l p k f t , l j h o / f h c f r f o { c g 6 t k ; f b j f l n | , c d / G o f k f g |
h g f b g j / f n , 0 6 b k | ; f b c l w s f / l , / f d a f a ' ; j | b l , u l t f s z / l , w j | 1 3 d / l ,
n l n t f b f i f l , l x / 0 o s ' d f / l k f 7 s , u a u f k f 8 h l y o f f e g | k l z l f s d f - 8 f =
r ' 8 f d l o f a 6 w , l j g o s ; h ' , d x f b j | c j : y l c f l b x g x t Y o f | e g | u 0 f z
1 3 d / l / u f / j y f k f c f o f h s ; d t h d d f @ ! h g f s f | p k l : y l t l y o f | .

l j g o s ; h ' n | b z - l j b z s f l s z f / l s z f / l s f | c j : y f , ; d : o f ,
; d w f g s f p k f o , l s z f / ; f l x T o n | k f / s f k l e j s f a f / d f l e l 8 o f | d f k i f t
k | t ' t u / l h f g s f / l u / f p g e o f | . T o ; s f | ; f y | c a s ; / l l s z f / ; f l x T o
n | v g d f k j | z u g | e g | a f / d f n | S r / l b g e o f | . c f k r f l / s ? k d f g k f n l
l s z f / ; f l x T o s f o z f n f o f | g | k l x n f | e P s f | b f j l ; d t u / l o f e 6 b f k l x n f
s ; h | l s z f / - l s z f / l n f 0 { n l l f t u / l k ' : t s n v | s f | e P T o ; n f 0 { l s z f /
; f l x T o g d f 6 g | e g | r l f x f x f 0 g e g r S g e P g .

k l f 1 d x f b j | c j : y l h l n | l s z f / ; f l x l o d f e f i f f s f | ; o f | h g / f d | f
x g k g | / l s z f / l s z f / l n | t l / r g f x ? k 9 b f z | r s / x g k g | s / f d f h f 8

l b g e o f | ; f y | l s z f / l s z f / l n f 0 { e f i f f ; D a 6 w l ; r | t g f k l g a 9 f p g ; S g
v f n s f l s z f / ; f l x T o n | v g k 5 { e g e o f | .

8 f = r ' 8 f d l o f a 6 w n | s f o k g s f | ? k d f l n l v t t Y o f a s x ? k l z
u b | g k f n d f e P s f l s z f / l s z f / l s f | ; a u o f , l t g s f z f / l l / s , d f g l ; s ,
; f d i h s c j : y f , k l / j f / / ; a u t a f 6 k / s f k l e j s f a f / d f : k i 6 k f g e o f | .
c f u f d l l b g d f l s z f / ; f l x T o n | v b f k l x n f c l w o o g s f | v f i r f | k 5 { e g e o f | .
p x f i n | k l z l f f y l x ? n f 0 { c f k m ' l s z f / 5 b f s f | s g | 3 6 g f ; D e m | k | t ' t u g |
n u f p b f s | ; h | c f ~ g | s l f f d f k 9 g | s b l n f 0 { l r 7 l n | v | l b b f u f n f / f t f |
x g | u / l r 8 s g k P s f | s / f ; ' g f P / x f p g e o f | e g | s ; h | c f k i h e / v /
t x | j i f s f | x b f l k t f n f 0 { b f u j Q l l b g k / s f | 3 6 g f ; ' g f P / z j p g e o f | .
s ; h | k i f 6 f u f k m / k l 5 n f u / h l t k i f 6 f | v r | k l g k f f l t g / g k / s f | a z d f
: o f n k l g 3 f h | x 6 5 e g s f | p v f g s f | r l / t f y { v f n g e o f | . s ; h | h g
n f u s f | / f t d f e f u 6 | r f g | h f b f s ' s / n | 6 f s | / e m 0 8 | d f / s f | / f d f - r s f / l
3 6 g f ; ' g f p g e o f | e g | s ; h | 3 f 8 f r 9 g | u / s f | ; f x l ; s s f o s f | a o f g
; ' g f p g e o f | .

; a s f | k | t l t ; l g ; s k l 5 k l t l q m o f J o Q m u b | 8 f = r ' 8 f d l o f a 6 w
; / n | e g e o f | . l s z f / j : y f h l j g s } ; a u m d o f s f n l g c j : y f e P s f | n |
l a 7 d f o f / p k b f | a 9 l u / g | x 6 5 t f k l g e / v / a f n f j : y f k f / u / l o j f j : y f d f
k l j z u b | u b f | c e m a 9 l l h 1 f ; ' x g | u 5 g N o ; h | o f | a n f g h f g | s f s / f
l ; S g | p d | / k l g x f | .

b 0 { a h | n - r a | s k l 5 k g M \$: #) ; D d k l z l f o f s l f f d | J o : t e o f f .
; f l e m s f | v f g k l g k l 5 c j : y l h l / ; j | b l h l s f | s f 7 f d f h d d f e P / g f r u f g
; ' z u / . ; a e 6 b f k l x n f w j | 1 3 d / h | e f s f x f n b | u f p g e o f | . ; f x | j i f | p d | / d f
d | k l g l e m N s | x b f | x f c l x n | k f a 9 f | e o f | / x f c l x n | k f a 9 f | e o f | / = .
p x f i n f 0 { s f 7 f d f e P e / s f ; a h | ; f y l b P . o ; ' > | i 7 , l j h o / f h c f r f o {
n u f o t o j f ; | i 6 f x ? s d d / e f i r l e f i r l g f r | . k f s f | p d | / s f ; | i 6 f n f 0 { k l g
x f t ; d f t / c f k i h ; l u | g r f P . P s 3 0 6 f ; D d s f | 3 d 3 d f / d f 0 n f | k l 5 x f d l
; a } h g f c f - c f ^ g f s f 7 f d f u o f f . b 0 j 6 f 5 ' 6 d f 5 ' 6 d } c f 5 d a f g , b / f h ,
P 6 d f r a f y ; l x t s f | k m f i l s n f | / ; l j w f o Q m l y o f | s f 7 f . d / n l n t f P p 6 f
s f 7 f d f , u l t f s z / l / l x / 0 o s ' d f / l k f 7 s P p 6 f s f 7 f d f . T o ; u / l c ?
k l g b 0 { b 0 { h g f a f 8 P / a : o f f .

e f i n k N 6 l a x f g & a h b | v g | S n f ; ; ' z x g | e l g P s f | n | k g M
k l z l f o f s l f t k i f n f l u o f | . d f 3 s f | h f 8 f | g u / s f 6 s f | 8 f 8 f x f j f l ; / l ; / l ; /
r l n / x g | e P s f | n | l r ; f l d x ; ' e P k l g k l z l f o f s l f s f | 9 f s f c u l l 8 g |
l r o f g f : t f s f | J o j : y f u l / P s f n | t f 0 f t | l r o f s f | c u l l 8 h f 8 f | n | x f / v f g '
k Y o f | . T o ; d f k l g s l f f s f 7 f G o f g f | l y o f | . T o ; l b g b 0 { a h | ; D d g a e m | s f

s'/f 5nkimdf cfkln] s; /l lszf/; flxTo nVg] eg/ lj rf/ k: tlt nufot PsPs lj ifodf lszf/pkGof; nVg] ofhngf aGof] . dn] dgdg] eg] .gu/sf]6sf] cfhsf] ; b]bo; u] lszf/; flxTosf] klg pbo eof] . xfn afn ; flxTo hlt emd]aP/ uPsf] 5 . To; u/l lgs6 elj iodf lszf/; flxTo klg km: 6fP/} hfg]5 .

zx/sf] wj f whf]v dfq ge0{dfgj a: tla6 cnu h^ansf] dfemdf c]l:yt krfd xfp; df a; /' b0{ lbg; Dd :j R5 xj f kmfS; fdf e/l b0{ah]sf] n-rkl5 b0{j if{cfo' nDafP/ d gu/sf]6; u labf ePf .



'gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh' sf p2Zoxà

- != 'zAb; fu/ ; Ddfg' / 'j; Gt-/fwf kBsfl0 k':sf/'sf]; fy}x@]sd]f/l-lbjfs/ ; dfh;]f ; Ddfgsf]loj :yf .
- @= lj z4 ; flxTo;]f .
- #= gkfn-j zhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh;]l, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg u/l ltgsf hij gl ksfzg ug] / ltgsf]gfd]f ; Ddfg, k':sf/'sf]loj :yf ug] .
- \$= gkfn] efiif ; :s]t ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNo cg; Gwfg-u]y}x}sf] ksfzg ug] .
- %= b}zsf sbf-sb]df /x}f pkoQm]j ifosf cuh JolQm]j x}nf0{; Ddfg ug] .
 gkfn-j zhsf n's}f lj izi6 JolQm]j -w]ld},
 ; fdilhs, /fhgllts, P]txfl; s, :j f:Yo, lj 1fg lfh_sf] gfnla]h, hij gl jf hfgsf/l k7f0{ o; p]s[6 sfo]f xft]dfnf] u/f}

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

! = Dks{ \$\$(&#% ! ÷ (* \$! - ! \$ \$ % !)

zAbfy{k}sfzg email: nepalvinaya@gmail.com

! = @^*sf]j; Gt-/fwf kBsfl0 k':sf/'af6 ; Ddf]gt JolQm]j M18Nnl/dof zdf{chofh .
 @ = @^*sf]x@]sd]f/l-lbjfs/ ; dfh;]f ; Ddfgaf6 ; Ddf]gt ; :yf M kP]fjfgG6 cf>d .

s]hfn]b]v ko7fg-c3f]vfr]lsf] ofqf

zufv] ; f0fnf]

lj Zj sf] pRr lzv/ ; u/dfyf Pj d\lj leGg lxd zP^vnx?n] el/e/fp ; '-z]f]et ; Gb/ b]z xfd]f] gkfn . pQ/-bl]f0fsf] b/l]df ; fB'/f] eP klg k] { d]rl klZrddf dxfsfnl; Dd km]nPsf] 5 . cf^gf] b]zsf] e]f]f]ns b'l]nf0{ldnfP/ kfr lj sf; l]qdf lj e]fhg ul/Psf] 5 . h; dWoj ; 'b' klZrdf-rn lj sf; l]qsf] yk] lhNnfx?dWoj s]hfn] lhNnf l:yt wgu9L / To; sf cf; kf; sf l5d]sl lhNnfx?df /x]sf s]k uhnsf/x?sf] h]dft ldn/ Pp6f ; flxTos ; +yf u7g u/sf /x]5g\ . pQm ; +yfnf0{ ; 'b' klZrdf-rn uhnd-rsf] g]daf6 lrgg ; lsG5 . pQm ; +yfn] ! \$ @ cf] d]ftl h0gt]sf] z'e c] ; / kf/ 'gkfn] ; flxTof] 5Gb dd]f] slj uf]j Gb/fh lj g]f]b]nf0{ ; 'b' klZrdf-rn uhnd-rn] clegGbg ug] sf0qmd /fv]sf] /x]5 . of] va/ ; 'g' dnf0{ ; fx] v' ; l nflu/x]sf] lyof] . To; }cj ; /df -@)^\$ efb]@^ ut] dnf0{d/f cuh u; uf]j Gb/fh lj g]f]b]sf] km]fg cfof] / px]fn] dnf0{ ; f]Wgeof] tkf0]sf] km; b s: t] 5 < wgu9L hfg ; lsG5 ls ; lsG6 < r]fa; } 3G6f cf]v]sf] g]g]df /fv] klg glahfpg] g]l-lj g]f] : j e]f] sf u; uf]j Gb/fh lj g]f]b]sf] o: t] dl7f] j f0fn] el/P/ cf]Psf] k]Zg s; /l gsfg] ; Syf / < To; d]fy cf]km] klg uhns} Pp6f lj Bfyl{ . To; }n] dn] : j lsf/f]Qmk0f] pQ/ lbPf 'd u; sf] cf]lfnf0{ g]f0{ eGg} ; lSbgf . o; /l xfd]f] ; 'b' klZrdf-rnsf] s]hfn] lhNnf wgu9L km] k] : yfg xq] lgw] ePsf] lyof] .

cf]hsf] kl/k] od] eGgkbf{ gkfnel/s} uhn p]yfgdf k]yd k]f]t uhn gu/l eg]sf] lrt]j g g] x]f] eGg] clt0]Qm g]f]fn . To; }n] ubf] klg o; uhn gu/l lrt]j gsf c]o s]k] ; l]6fx? klg ofqfsf] klxnf] lbg; Dd t u; ; u wgu9L hfg tof/ xgePsf] lyof] . ; dosf] kl/j tgnf0{ s; n] /f]Sg ; S5 / < ofqfsf] ; dodf hfg tof/ ; a} ; l]6fx?sf] cf-cf^g] lj ljw sl7gf0sf sf/0fn] x]fnf, s]xlnf0{ hfg] km; b gldn]sf] va/ cfof] , To] va/n] xfdlnf0{ klg Psl5g t : tAw agfof] , tyf]k xfdlnf0{ hfg] k] Pp6f af]Wotf h: t] lyof] . To; }sf/0fn] xfdl tlg h]g]dfq] eP klg ofqdf k] : yfg ug]af]x]s c? s]g] lj sNk gePs]fn] To; } ug] xfdl af]W0 eof] / To; } u]of] . o; /l)^\$ efb]@^ ut] lax]fgsf] 5 ah] g] cf]b/0f]o u; uf]j Gb/fh lj g]f]b] , k'ik clwsf/l c-hnl / : j od\ d -uf]v] ; f0fn] g]f/fo0fu9 k'nrf]sdf e]nf eP/ uf8]sf] v]f]h]df n]llof] . To; lbg gkfn]

lxGb' gf/lx?sf] dxfg\kj{ tlh k/sf] xgfn] ofqx?sf] sdl eP/
gf/fo0fu9af6 wgu9L jf dx]bgu/ hfg] s'g} klq a; 5'6g ; slg .
t; y{xfdl gkfnu-h hfg] a; df a; V r/f/d/f, ab3f6, v/g] b]j bx,
a6j n, xb) ufl; ; a) u/ku/ vfgf vfoff. clg k'g]llofq ; 'z; eof], efn'j^a,
ndxl, bf^a, s; 'd, 9s/L xb) lbpf; f]sf] @#) ah] s'fxnk/ kloff. xfdl
r9]sf] a; gkfnu-htkn(hfg] ePsf]h) Toxf] a; af6 pq/ sxl a/ a:off.
lrofkg ul/; skl5 csf] a; r9/ l; r; fkg] - s0ffnl; Dd kloff, Toxf]
cn]kl5 s0ffnl gblsf] ; Gb/ k'nsf] c] n]fsg ul/of].

xfdL l; r; fkg]l, s0ffnlaf6 kn] / csf] Ppof dfqmf] a; df a; V
kxndfgk/, ; v8, rfdnf, cQl/of xb) /fqlsf] (#) ah] wgu9Lsf]
a; kfsdf kloff. To; : yfgdf klob; Dd xfd] clt lkotd ldq /fj nsl]of,
' ; b/ klZrdf-rn uhnd-rsf cWol] 6f]k]b] /l; s, k'is//fh eS /
wl/h lqj]fl; d]tsf sxl ; fylx?n] k6s-k6s sxf] cf0klgeof] <
eg/ df]j f0ndf ; fl]b) x'g]x'Yof] . pxf]x? g] xfd] : j futfy{ a; kfsd}
k]t]l]ff/t x'g]x'Yof] /x]5 . xfdl Toxf]ku/ df0qmf] a; af6 c]fnPkl5 pxf]x? ;
P]s-cfk; lo ; dlktf eP/ ; a) hgf vfgf vfg] / jf; a:gsf] nflu
pxf]x?af6 g] Joj ; yf ldnf0Psf] ; gn]f06 x]6n P08 /j]6/P06tkn nfluof].
; a) ; fylx? ; u] k] {kl/ro gePsf] xgfn] x]6ndf ku]kl5 pxf]x? ; u] d/f]
k0f]kl/ro eof] / d]n] nu]sf] d/f] s]tx? d':sfg uhn; a) x, sfbDa/L
slj tf; a) u]x, ; qdfnf uhn; a) u]x / kNnj ; fl]x]os klqsfsf] !@ cff
c^as cflbsf] cfbg-klbfg eof]. To; kl5 xfdl ah'slsf] vfgf vP/
lj >fd u]off. h'g ; do xfd] k/d ldq uhnsf/ /fj nsl]of xfdl; u] /
xgeof]. ; b/ klZrdf-rn uhnd-rsf cWol] 6f]k]b] /l; s, k'is//fh
eS / wl/h lqj]fl; d]tsf ; a) ; j]6fx? cf-cf^gf 3/tkn nfluof].
ef]nkN6 laxfg ; b/ klZrdf-rn uhnd-rsf ; l; rj wl/h lqj]fl nufot
; a) hgsf] cfudg eof] / ; u] a; V laxfgsf] lrof lk0; skl5 pxf]x?
sfogmdsf] tof/ldf h'6geof]. xfdlx? eg] wgu9L ahf/ P]l/of kl/qmdf
ug]t/ nfluof]. o; /L pQm ; Gb/ gu/L wgu9Lsf] kl/qmdfkl5 laxfgsf]
vfgf vfoff. vfgfkl5 sn]fnl wgu9L l:yt lh+j = sf] kl]fnodf ; b/
klZrdf-rn uhnd-rsf] cWol] 6f]k]b] /l; ssf] cWolftdf
; j]6f; Ddfg tyf axt'uhn k]to]utf sfogmdsf] ; 'z; cft eof].

j]l/i7 ; fl]x]osf/ jf; b]j 'ef0; f]k'-dx]bgu/, s-rgk/_sf]kl'dv
cltly Pj d]v]lzi6 cltly u]f]x] ; f0fn] -gf/fo0f9, lrtjg_ / cleg]bt
j]l/i7 cltly 5Gb dd]l u]f]j Gb/fh lj g]bl, u]B]sf]6-gj nk/f; L, cG6
; Ddf]gt cltlyx?df uhnsf/ kik clwsf/L c-hnl, e/tk'/-lrtjg,
/ : yfglo cz]fs afx/f Pj d'nSsl rfw/L x'g]x'Yof]. sfogmdsf] ; xeful

cltlyx?df To; l]f]q j/k/sf / sxl l5d]sl lhNnf s-rgk/sf uhn
kl'dlx?sf] klq pkl:yt /x]sf] lyof] eg]lj leGg ldl8ofsf kqs/ ldqx?
klq x'g]x'Yof]. h; df j]l/i7 uhnsf/ >]i7 lkof kTy/, /fj nsl]of,
b]j fgy eS, al/axfb/ rGb, jf; b]j kf08b, gf/b afx/f, bl3/fh cg/fu,
wl/h 7s'/L, lg/-hg ad, vgn d]3gyf 'a6w', eldk; fb eS/fo0
k'is//fh eS, cl:dtf zix, lj qmd sf] /, /fd c]fnl 'cfbz{ Pg= sf-
hfzl, s'df/ clgn pk]lwofo, u]f]j Gb z]v]nf, nldof uf]td, s0f]axfb/
rGb, 6]s/fh sfk8L, dxtf j]l/ l; x, wg/fh la=s 'clj/n, blks j tdfg,
Crf n06]n, x]d]tl hfzl, kn]Nugf b]x]n, lnnf /-htsf/, blkf /-htsf/,
pQ/f P]v, ldg] lj i6, b]j l /fpt, ; ltf/d c]f]nf, >l s/g aflgoff, >j of
b]j f, lzj /fh vql, cd]tf 7s'/L, cl:dtf 7s'/L, blksf eS, l; 4/fh
hfzl, tly/fh c]f]nf, l8Nnl/fh k6t, sdnaxfb/ ad, g'g]faxfb/ ; f]pb,
/fh]z'sdf/ u; a, g]b]nfn ; j]l, ; 'f]b] vql, z^as/ l; x lj i6, z]?
rfw/L, /dof k]g]?, hgs /l; s, x]dafa' n]vs, lg:t]h e]j g afx/f,
lj g]fbaxfb/ l; x 'c]fg]b, b]j sl lg/f]nf, s]l]of; x k]nfufotsf ; j]6fx?n]
xn vrfvr el/e/f] ePsf] lyof].

olt w] csNkglo pkl:yt ; j]6fx? ; f]usf] ; dlktdf d/f cf^gf
k]s]lzt s]tx?df d]f]tl d08nlkl5 gk]ns} klxnf] d]fgPsf] ; q; lxtsf]
zf:qlo ax/df c]fw]l/t d':sfg uhn; a) u]x, ; q; lxts} lk^aun 5Gbdf
c]fw]l/t sfbDa/L slj tf; a) u]x, ; q; lxtsf] zf:qlo ax/df c]fw]l/t
; qdfnf uhn; a) u]x / kNnj ; fl]x]os klqsfsf] !@ cff c^as cflbsf
s]tx? lbP/ P]s cfk; df ul/Psf] kl/ro g] d/f nflu csNkglo /
clj :d/0f]o l]of aGg klob]. ; f]xl pkl:yltsf dfemdf k]dv cltly j]l/i7
; fl]x]osf/ jf; b]j 'ef0; f]k]h] zf:qlo slj Pj d'uhnsf/ eP/ ; fl]x]osf]
>lj j]4df k]to]Psf] of]ubfgsf] sb/ ub] '5Gb dd]l u]f]j Gb/fh lj g]bln]f0
b]f; Nnf c]f]9f0 ; Ddfg-kqn] 'cleg]bg ug]ePsf] lyof]. o; /L g] s]t
k]to]utf 5g]f]bdf k/s]f] : j]l]gn gog g]ds]l uhn; a) u]xsf n]vs
k'ik clwsf/L c-hnl]n]f0{ uhn ; fwgf; Ddfg k/:sf/ klbfg ul/Psf]
lyof]. uhn ; fwgf; Ddfg k/:sf/sf] : yfkgf >]i7 lkof kTy/ : j]odh]
ug]ePsf] x]f. of] eg]f0nf0{pb3]f]f]s wl/h lqj]fl]n] pb3]f]f]of kl]6 u/sf
lyP . o; /L g] uhnsf/ cz]fs afx/fnf0{ uhn/Tgsf] ?kdf / : yfglo
nSsl rfw/Lnf0{ yf? efi]df uhn n]v]j fkt ; Ddfg ul/Psf] lyof].
; Ddfg sfogmdkl5 axt'uhn k]to]utf ; 'z; eof]. pQm k]to]utfsf]
nflu u]f]x] ; f0fn]sf] ; of]n]s]j df kik clwsf/L c-hnl / nSsl rfw/L
ao; d]t tlg ; b:olo lgOffos ; ldt agf0Psf] lyof]. o; /L ; ~rfng
ePsf] k]to]utf blkf P]v k]yd, clj gfz blxt l]atlo, l; 4/fh hfzl

t{tlo, ; fy} hgs /l; s Pj d\wg/fh la-s=åon] kff; f; xg k/: sf/ kffk
ug{ ; km ePsf lyP . ; fxl ; df/fxalr uhnsf/ >lj7 lkof kTy/áf/f
n}vPsf lj leGg eldsfx?sf; fufnfl'; Dos b}l}ó}gfd s eldsf; a}xsf
klg n}sfkPof tyf lj t/Of ul/Psf lyofl .

o; /l ; -rfng ePsf sfogmdsf alr alrdf ; b' klZrdjnl
/xg; xg em}sgj bp8f gfrx?n] klg pkl: yt ctlyx?nf0{ 5\$} dgf/-hg
klbfg ub{ sfogmdsf /f;gs a9Psf lyofl . eJotfsf ; fy aln'slsf 5
ah; Dd rn]sf pQm sfogmdsf ; efkt Pj d\'; b' klZrdf-rn
uhnd-rsf cWOLF 6fk}b| '/l; sn] cf^gf dGtJo; lxt sfogmd ; dfkg
ug{ePsf lyofl . sfogmd cGt ePk15 xfdl ; a} kGm cl3Nnfl lbg
a; }sf xfbndf g} uoff . Toxf z'Snf kmf6 Pkm Pd-sf ufj Gb zP^vnf
ldqn] / lbgz Pkm Pdsf ldxq?n] ufj Gb/fh lj gfl, d -ufv{ ; f0nfl,
k'ik clwsl/l c-hnl; u tyf bj sl lg/fnf; d}tsf kfn'knfl ; flxTos
cGtj ftf / uhnx? /s18^ ug{ Jo: t b}vGy} . To; /l cTolws ?kdf
gj lgt d ldxq? ctlyx?; usf lrgfhgl / enfs'; f/l ug{? k^aQma4
b}vGy} .

x}b}f ct x; nf, /l; nf / ldng; f/ Pj d\gd} : j efj sf b}vg'
xg] ; b' klZrdf-rn uhnd-rsf cWOLF 6fk}b| '/l; s}sf 3lgi6tn]
ubf{ t dnf0{wgu9L 5f8/ kmsg klg ct g}ufx] kl//xsf lyofl . To; u/l
g}kixn] sxl j if{lr}tj gdf a; / ldxqf uif ; ; SgePsf csf{ct ldng; f/
/fj ns}l}ofsf t emg\s/} gu/f labf0}sf ; dodf klg n}l}b} lyofl 'sg'
k}dsnf0{l} b}z hfg labf0{ul/b}5, o: t}dfoddtfn] el/Psf cftYonf0{
r6Ss} 5f8/ klg ; dosf kl5 n}l}g afWo eoff / efb} #) ut} laxfg
%#) ah}sf uf8laf6 k'gM ; fxl dfu{xb} gf/fo0fu9 c}pg a'bj n; Ddsf
a; df a: off . xfdl} a; u8g ; ; eoff !)) ld6/ cuf8 cP/ xfdlnf0{
labf0{ug{ c}pg'ePsf : g}xl ldq /fj ns}l}ofhl a; af6 c}ng'eoff / xftn]
j f0{j f0{ug'eoff . To; cj ; /df d}f}xbo / dl: tisaf6 plAhPsf efj 'stfn]
eg] lsg lsg ol gogx? PsfPs hndlg eP/ l6nlknPsf lyP . o; /
l l; a}x; b' klZrdf-rndf uhnsf hugf ; #lfof / ; j 4gsf nflu lbnf
Hofgn] nflu k/}sl ct cul}fl pRr lj rf/ af}ss} gf/l xg\ ; >l >lj7
lkof kTy/ h; sf oxif hlt ; 's} avfg u/ klg sd} xG5 eg] nfu}sf 5 .
pxfs} sf/Ofn] cfh ; b' klZrdf-rnsf ; v}k}f}df uhn cTolws ?kdf
km: 6fpb} u0/xsf 5 eg/ eGbf ctolQm gx}nf .

h] xfl; \; b' klZrdf-rn uhnd-rsf cWOLF 6fk}b| '/l; s;
; lrj w/h lqj }fl / uhnd-r kl/j f/sf ; DkOf ; fyLx?sf clj : d/Oflo
dfof / ddtfsf sDnfl af}sf/ xfdlx? k} / e}6gj j frf ub{ af6] n}l}of t/

s] ug{ gkndf Psou b}v g} rNb} u/}sf lj leGg gfdsf dfj ; xf/
qm4-o4n] emg\emg\h/f uf8b} u/xsf 5 . xfn; fn} dfq s}knj : t'
lhNnfsf rGbf}fdf 36sf dfj ; xf/ 36gf klg To; }sf kl}tkm xfl .
hxfl ; *off lgb}f gkfnl g/gf/lx? ; a}sf ofb} lrxf g alg kl}of . o; /l
; *off hgf lgb}f gkfnl lbb} alxglsf 0Hht n}6of cgluGtl bfh-
ef0x?nf0{ c^a} e^a} / 3f0t] agf0Psf 5 eg] s'/fx? klg ; lgo} .
o; }sf/Of xfdl r9}sf a; klg uGtJo : yfg; Dd klg ; s}g / b}^sf
ndxl ahf/df af}sf af6]sf nflu sxl ef8f lkm}f{u/ ; a} ofqlnf0{Toxf
c}f/n/ a; c}^g} ; /lft : yfgt/ uoff . To; kl5 t xfdl ; a} ofqx?
cnkq g} k}cj : yf ; fd}g} c}of . ; fxl 7f}sf ofb} xfbndf a; /
vfgf v}of; vfgf /fd} g/fd} h] eP klg, k}df uP klg guP klg hgxl ; =
*) . - sf b/n] k; f ltl/of . To; kl5 k'gM csf{a; df a; / xfdl gh}sf
efn}f^a ahf/ c}0k}of . Toxf 6k}ms k}x/Ln] cuf8 hfg vt/f 5,
ghfgxfl; \eg/ eg}kl5 Toxf c}n/ /fktl kn gh}sf /xsf : juaf/L
gfd s xfbndf ofb} tl g a8 ePsf sf7f lnP/ jf; a: off . xfbnsf
Joj : yf /fd} lyofl, vfgf klg /fd} lyofl / a; }sf v}Psf dNo klg ; fdf6o
g} lyofl . oftfoft agb ePsf ; dodf d}sf 5f}g] lsl; dsf cz}leglo
dNo lyPg . To; 7f}df klg gh}sf /xsf dl: h}df aln'sl sxl b^af
ePk15 Toxf a: g klg pkoQm nflu . t}sn oftfoft ; rf; ug{ klg
; /sf/sf ; fdYo{gb}vkl5 c}km'a; }sf : j uaf/L xfbn kl/j f/, efn}f^an]
hf}h dNodfg lnPsfdf xfbn kl/j f/nf0{wG}j fb lbb}ko7fg xb}c3f}f}rl
3'd/ gf/fo0fu9tk} p2Zon] xfdlx? ko7fg hfg] a; df a; / cf^gf
Hofgsf ; /lftfy{ko7fg vn^aftk} n}l}of .

efn}f^af6 lxBkl5 r}t, b/efg, a88f8f, l; dnrf, rrsr},
r/}g}f, lj hj f/, af}bnf h: tf k; ; t}c}f/nl-psfnl, bp/inl / e}Hof^ax?
kf/ub{ efb} #! ut} aln'sl \$ ah} ko7fgsf ; b/d'sfd vn^af kl}of /
a; kfsdf /xsf ; f0gf xfbndf jf; a: off . : yfglo ahf/sf ?k/vf /
Toxfsf rngrNtl tyf /xg; xg, efu}ns agfj 6 a; f}j f; ug{
af; Gb; d}tnf0{x}b}x'ax' algk/; u ldNbf}n}b} lyofl . efu}ns b/lnufot
af6]sf ?k/vf cg; f/ vn^af a; kfsdf /xsf xfbndf ; Tg] sf7f /
vfgfsf /fd} klaW /xsf k}of . j iff}sf kfgLn] lauf/}sf sRrL af6}df
lxB}sf lbgel/ a; ofqf u/}sf ys}on] ubf{ aln'slsf vfgkl5 k'ik
clwsl/l c-hnl / d ofb} sf7df ; To}f . Pp6} sf7df tl g hgf ; Tgsf
nflu c}f5}fgsf cefj n] ubf{ cf}b/Oflo u; ufj Gb/fh lj gfl 5\$}
sf7df ; Tgeoff . px}nf0{/ftl sfJo-k}z kl8fn] ; tP5 / of6l /fd} ;
's'df/L 5f/L slj tfnf0{ hGd lbg'eP5 . 5Gbu; slj ufj Gb lj gfls}

egf0 cg'; f/ pgsfj gfd d/L vn^aaf /flvPsfj /xjsfj 5 . eflnkN6
laxfg ofj hfgsf/L kfPk15 d/fj dg klg ; fx} gj xliift ePsfj lyofj .
laxfgsfj b)gsl sfogmd ; lsPk15 lrofkfg ufoff . To; kl5 u'zhl /
k'ik clwsf/L c-hnl xfbnit/a:geofj . d Sofd/fsfj kmfbfx? cgnf8
ug{ : yfglo vn^aaf ahf/df /xjsfj njsfnl sDko'6/lt/ nfu} . hxfldq
kf/; zfxln] clt ; /n / ; lhnfj; u d/fj sfok'f ul/lbg'eoif .

dnf0{ cfzf lyofj, Toxfsf j l/i7 ; flxTosf/ >l sliOfkKgg uift d
nufot ; flxTo kl/ibv\ko7fg kl/jf/sf culhx?nf0{ e6g dg nfujsfj
lyofj / pxfx?sfj vfh] ubj hfbf ldq gd/fh vgn; u d/fj e6 eoif .
pxfaf6 g) d)j enkbj j B, ekfbj ; j bl, ; 'zln kf/v/n, >lw/ ; j bl,
6fkf/fd cfrfo{ d'fxg lu/L, >ldtl hfgsl ; 'gf/, ux/fh ykf, g6b/fh
; j bl, dlq/fh ; j bl, e'j gZj / ; j bl nufot c6o yk}ko7fgj ; flxTosf/
; j6fx?sfj hfgsf/L kfk' u/f . To; kl5 ko7fgsfj kl/rosf nflu ko7fg
; flxTo kl/ibv] d'vksfj ?kdf klsfzg u/sfj .; 'dgl ; flxTos klqs
rf/klt vl/b u/f clg ldq kf/; zfxln] kmfbf]sfj sfd ; lsPsfj hfgsf/L
lbg'eoif . To; kl5 d klg xfbndf cfp' u'z / ; fyl k'ik clwsf/Lnf0{ klg
; dg ; flxTos klqs Ps Ps klt lbp' . cj n]sg ep0fsfj lx; fanj
d/f nflu ol bZox? / ol lfofx? clt g) dxlj k0f' Pj d\clj : d/Oflo
lfof ag kulsfj lyofj . o; /L laxfgsfj xfd] ; do Jotlt xb) uofj .
laxfgsfj vfgf vf0; sk15 cf^gf dfudf nllg cf~cf^gf emfnfx? tof/
ufoff . To; lbg]sfj ofqsfj tof/L ul/ofj, t/ lbp', fl b0{ ahkl5 dfq hlk
5'6g) ePsfj] ; dosfj kltl fdf kltl f/t xb) a: ofj . k'j {klZrd /fhdfu
agb ePsfj x'gn] xfdlx? j }slnks af6f]sfj vfhldf e'f]l/b)Toxf kulsf
lyofj; To; j] ubf xfdl; u csf] s'g) lj snk klg lyPg .

pQm : yfg cyft\vn^aafaf6 c3f\vir l hNnfsfj ; b/d'sfd
; l6wvs{ r'qfajz] xb) a'bj n cfpq kg] xfd] afWotf lyofj . To; j]
vn^aafaf6 ; fn 7f6l xb) r'hf7f6l; Dd t hlkdf r9/ cf/fnl af6f]sfj
ofqf ufoff . lxpbd'f t r'hf7f6laf6) l; w) ; l6wvs{ r'qfajz] ; Dd hlk
rNg] u/sfj eP klg xfn aiff't'sf] kfgl / enaf9ln] af6f] lauf/sfj sf/Of
clxn] r'hf7f6laf6 To; 7fp'sf dflg; x?nf0{ sl/a kfr 366f nllg
af6f] kbn lx8/ 9fsj^a-#, lkkngbf; Dd klg kg] afWotf lyofj . To; j]
xfd] klg cf^gf emfnf a]s/ k'ndfr{ ugf nllf . em08) b0f; f9b0{
306f kbn lx8; sk15 /fhd] e6g] 7fp'df kl'ofj . ToxfPp6f >l bp/dnl
kf+j = : sh, sxl 3/x? / b0cf]6f k; n klg /x]5g\ kxf8l Onfsdf
k'foll a9l lrofsfj vkt gx'g) ePsfj sf/Ofn] ubf{Toxf lrof lkpg bwsfj

kofft ; lj wf lyPg . bwsfj ; lj wf geP /ftf] lrof g) eP klg lkpg] OR5f
k]s6 ufoff . xfd] dg]efj cg'; f/ /ftf] lrof kfk' eoif / lrof lkoff .
Toxfaf6 cufl8 a9g] af6f]sfj af/df ; flwvfh ubf{tkf0x? t kfr lx: ; fsfj
Ps lx: ; fdfq] lx8g'eoif, rf/ lx: ; f t affsl g) 5 e6g] hafkm ; g/ d/f
ldq k'ik sxl cQfingePsfj cfef; dnf0{ ePsfj lyofj . pQm cj ; /df
Toxf cf0k'ujsl Pp6l dlxnfnf0{Toxfsf : yfglo dflg; x?n] 'pxfx?nf0{
tkf0f lkkngbf; Dd k'of0lbg'x]fn] eg/ e6g'eoif . pxfx?sfj ofj zAb-
cfj fh]n] xfdlnf0{ sxl xliift agfof] / dgdgn] pxfx?nf0{ w6oj fb lbb)
xfd] tl dlxnfsfj ; fydf af6f] nllf .

Toxfaf6 lx8kl5 af6df d)j pgnf0{ ; flw' alxgl tkf0f]sfj gfd s]
x] s] sfd ug'65 d] cflb = . d/f] kZg ; Ggf; fy pgl] hafkm lb0g\ d/fj
gfd ; /: j tl e'; fn x] . 'd Toxf /fhd]sfj >l bp/fnl kf= lj = shdf
k9fp5l . o; /L af6df pgl; u) w/) s'/fx? ub{lx8of, pgl; usf s'/fsfj
wgdf af6f] lx8]sfj d)j t kQ) kf0gf . xfdlx?sfj lx8g] afgl lyPg, To; j]
l56f] lx8g ; lsPg tklg pgn] af6df xfd] hlt em] lx8] klg xfd] ; fy
g5f8lsg ; u) lx8/ ; fdg]v]nf t/v] psnl r8b) 9fsj^a-#, lkkngbf
elgg] 7fp' Dd k'ofPk15 Toxfsf /fhglt sfo'st{ Pj d\ : yfglo
d]8snj fnf lr/~hlj l vgnnf0{ 'bfh' u pxfx?nf0{ vfg / a: g /dfj
kagw ldnf0 lbg'x]fn] elgg' labf eP/ cf^gf af6f] nflug\ Toxf a; /
lrof lkpb] lkpb) To; } 7fp'cyft' 9fsj^a af6 klsfzg x'g] dxfgl ; flxTos
q]dfl; s klqsfsf ; Dkfb] lr/~hlj l vgnfsf ; fy) c6o ; b: o
; flxTosf/ ldqx? ; u sxl a/ enf s' ; f/L ug] d]sf klg ldNof] . ofj klg
of6f /df] pkn]Aw 7fg]sfj 5' .

x'g t ; flxTosf/ 7fs' a]Nj f; j]sf ufpf klg x] elgYofj . t/ pxf
/ pxfsf ; dsfnlg ; flxTosf/x?sfj pkl: ylt eg] To; l'qdf sdl g)
/x]sfj dx; ; eoif . o; /L sxl ; do enfs' ; f/L u/k15 d]8snj fnf bfh'
lr/~hlj l vgnn] xfdlnf0{ glhs} /x]sfj ahj f; j y/sf dflg; n] rnfPsfj
Ufp]n] k/Dk/f emNsg] vfn]sf Ps xfbndf ; Dks{u/f0lbg'eoif . xfd] Toxl
xfbndf h]-h: t] kf0of, To: t) vfgf vf/ lbgel/sfj lx8f0df nfujsfj
ysf0 dfg{/ /fq] lj >f]sf] nflu sf]7ft/ nllf . t]sfnlg k-rfotsf
/f-k# x?b]v lnP/ xfn]sf u0ftflqs lj wfosx? ; d]tn] el/e'fp /
x]sfj To; c3f\vir l hNnfsfj 9fsj^a h: tf uf+j = x?df a: g] hg]tn]
xfn; Dd lj B'tlo ; lj wfsfj ; j fb rfVg; d]t gkPsf]n] xfd] klg c'w/L
/fts] ; fdgf ug] afW'o eoif . laxfg lrof lkPk15 hlkdf a; / 9fsj^a-#,
lkkngbfaf6 r'qfajz] ; l6wvs{t kmf]sfj af6f] nllf .

kxf8L eëfusf lj le6g cf/fnl-psfnl, bp/fnl-e6Hof^a el/-
 kfvf, jg-h^aunx?n] ; zlfet /d0flo xbfxb) klg ; fx] ; f3'/f] af6f,
 To; dflv klg aiff{t\$] kfgl / enaf9ln] eTsfPsf] x'gfn] 7fpf 7fpdf
 uf8lsf rfns, kl/rfnsx?n] uf8laf6 s]f]bfn] lgsfn] / df6f] v6b);
 vN6f] kb} vfsfz] v]nf, /ftfd6f, pkNnf v]nf, wf/fkfgl uf=lj = ;
 lsd8f8f xb) dfr]v]nf / afu]v]nfs] b]efgdf /x]sf] r'qfalz] a; kfs{
 kluof]. laxfgsf] bz alh; s]sf] / a'6j ntkm hf]g] a; nflu/x]sf] x'gfn]
 xfdl klg xtf/-xtf/ a; r90f]. Tolt w] } bMv em] / aNn aNn kluPsf]
 r'qfalz]sf] ; l6wvshufot cf; kf; sf lfqx?sf] cj n]fsg ug] klan
 OR5f xbf xb) klg ; don] ; fy lbg g; s]sf] x'gfn] tl ; a] xg] 3Dg] d/f]
 ; kqf yftl g] /fv/ cf^gf dgnf0{ s]xl ef/l agf]b) c]pg k/]sf] lyof]. h]
 xf]; \o; n] dnf0{ Pp6f cs]f] klg 1fg lbPsf] 5, 'df]g; sf] hlj gdf
 ; a]e]bf ; do anj fg xbf] /x]5 . s]xl j if{ ottsf] ; dodf b]zdf 3l6/x]sf
 lj le6g g/ ; x/ 366fx?n] ajr]g /x]sf] To] ; do klg To: t} lyof]. s'g
 ajnf sxf s; n] s] u5{ < e6g] s'g] lgw] gePsf] ; dodf 3/af6 aflx/
 /xbf w] } c; lj wfx?sf] ; fdgf ug]kg] afWotf ePsf]n] a'6j nsf] nflu
 5'6g nfuls] pQm a; 5f8g g; s/ xfdl klg xtf/ xtf/ a; r9/ cf^g]
 af6f]t/ nll0f]. !)-% ah] r'qfalz]af6 5'6]sf] pQm a; g/kfgl ; kf-
 bp/fnl, 7f8fbx xb) e8fdf/] kul/ laxfgsf] vfgf vf0of]. km] / xfdl
 r9]sf] a; u8g yfNof]. o; /l kTy/sf6 e6g] : yfg -hx]f c3f]v]r]l /
 slknj : t' lhNnfs] l; dfgf kb5_ s]xl h^aun / 3'dfp/] cf]/fnlx? kf/
 u/ / j] /of xb) lbp; f] b0{ ah] xfdl k] {klZrd /fhdfu[s] uf]?; ^aN] ku]sf
 lyof].

xfdl r9]sf] a; s]xl a/ Toxf /]sof] / k'gM a; a'6j ntkm
 nll0f], sl/a lbj f rf/ ah] xfdl a'6j nsf] a; kfsdf cf0klof]. xfdln]
 Toxf a; af6 pq/ lrof v]nf vfof] clg gf/fo0fu9 c]pg] cs]f] a;
 r9/ ajn'sl cf7 ah] u8fsf]6 cf0klof]. d/f cfb/0flo u'z; uf]j 6b/fh
 lj g]bl u8fsf]6df g] a; af6 em/ 3/t/ nllgeof]. csf]ldq uhnsf/
 k'k ciwsf/l c-hnl / d ; j cf7 ah] gf/fo0fu9sf] khr]s cf0klof].
 a; af6 cf]n] / la: tf/} zxlbr]s gf/fo0fu9df cf0{ 5]SP/ xfdl cf-
 cf^gf : j uxdf klj z u'off. h] xf]; \oltv/ of] cf]n] v tof/ u; 6h]n; Dd
 klg d/f] dg dl: t]sdf ko7fg vn^awf xb) c3f]v]r]l ofqsf] clj : d/0flo
 ; Demg ePsf] 5 / d/f] ; 'b' klZrdf-rnsf] s]hfnl xb) ko7fg vn^awf
 / c3f]v]r]l ofqsf] ; +d/Of ag]sf] 5 .



Onfd, bflh{n^asf] ofqf



df]nfsnl ; fdbflos j gpkef]Qmf ; dX u8fsf]6sf] cfof]hgdf
 j g]oj : yfkg ul/Psf : yfgx?sf] c]WooG cj n]fsg kl; ^ausf] ed0fsf]
 d]f]vs lgd]f] k]kt ubf] t/^aNt dgdf c]g]sf]t/^aN rn] .)^& d^ak /
 @*b]v rf/ lbg] ed0fdf ; g; /l / emkf hf]g] of]hg] /x]5 . ed0f egkl5
 x'zSs x'gfn]0{ t s] r]fxof] / .o; } t gx]sf] 8fnl emg\gXof] r/]n] 6]s]/l
 eg]em] eof]. ; xefulx?df Onfd / bflh{n^a hf]g] leql dg; fo 5kSs]
 /x]5 . b0] 6f uf8l n]hf]g] df6]5] () sf] xf/xf/ldf n]hf]g] eg] klg uf8l
 sd]r]l ; d]t lqxQ/ hg]sf] 6]fnl cltddf a]of]. bflh{n^a gh]g] eg]sf]
 eP ; ^aWof sd x'g ; SYof]. ofqfnf0{ r]fxg] ; fdn t'dn t af]s]s] lyof]
 06wg ; d]t . g]t]j stf; fyl cfz]r af/]sf]n] b0{ e]f; f t x'g] g] eof].
 efn] ; f'x]sf] k]f]yuf8l / k]f]y; f'x]sf] efn] uf8l k/]5g u]f]. ; donf0{
 nft x]fg l; kfn' df6]5]sf sf/Of s'b]f]b] lxBg em] eof]. af6]df klg
 k]f]yuf8l.nf0{ kv]f / s'b]f] ofqf dx]hf]qf dfq x'g uf0]hf]qdf g] ablnof].
 ofq c]g]s ju/ / j of]sf k/]5g\ . s]xl ; Hhg ju]sf t s]xl
 3'; v]l/ ju{ s]xl r]f / 7u ju]sf, s]xl s'drf]l ; d]tsf g] wgr9d /
 s]f]r]f] 5]r]n]sf Jofk] / ju]sf ; d]t . w/h; f] t d]sf 5]f]g c; Wlo l; kfn';
 k^aQmsf/ k/]5 E] fb nf6f, eg]sf] / oyfydfq ug]kg].

latf]df8df j f; a: g hf]g eg]sf]df cf]v/ 06x/laf6 w/f]gt/ df8/
 ; fdbflos j gn] rnfPsf] lj >fdu]xdf ; Dks{ sfod u/]k]5 6]fnl j f;
 a: g klof]. Tolt ajnf /tsf] sl/a bzah]sf] cf; kf; lyof]. n^a3fnl
 ; fdbflos j gpkef]Qmf ; dX w/fg * sf] lj >fdu]xdf em]nf la; f0 uf8ldf
 /x]sf ; fdg lems] vfgf tof/ ug] sfd rNof] t/ x/]s ju]sf df6]5]n]
 cf]cf^gf] x]; ot k]bzg gug] s/] ePg . ug]e]bf afw] k'ofpg] d'v
 nufpg] klz; sx? s]xl eP . k^aQmsf/n] afw] l5r]f]Ng] sfd u'of].
 df6]5] eh]pg ult-gfr h]of]. s]xl hlj ghnn] l; l-rt eP . krf;
 hg] ; Tg ldNg]la: t/f /x]5g\ 3-rd-r la: t/fdf / s]xl e0df lgb]b]j] Lsf]
 z/Of kg] sfd eof]. csf]t/ dlxnfnf0{ Jo]l: yt ul/of]. 7h]f] 6]fnl
 x'gfn] c]g'sh ldnfpg] k'of] / ldnof] klg .

ed0f h]bf l; /xf]sf] ldr]p]df uf]wn]sf] ajnf lrof]g: t]sf] ; do
 k/]sf] lyof]. kl5 kms]b; d]t uf]wn]sf] ; ofu ldr]p] g] ag]sf] lyof].
 e]f]nkN6 rf/ah]g]p7/ e]f]f; k]f u/l lrof tof/ ug] sfd eof].
 lrof]kZrft s]f]lnf0{ vfgf ag]pg nufP/ af]sl 6]fn]n]Toxf/x]sf] j gx?sf]

JoJ :yfkG cJ nFsgsfl ofhgaf afofl . nfa3fnl, lxdfnl, onDa/ / xl/ofnl
jg; dX n:s/ /xjsf /xj5g\ alralrdf /xjsf lrxfgx? st}JoJl:yt
/ st}cJoJl:yt ?kdf blj6ufjr/ eP . hg dfgj lo ; +sf/sfl cleGg
c^a u xfl . x/s ; fdbflos jgnl ; #lfof u/sfl lfgsfl Ps rfyf0dfq
x: tfgt/Of ul/Psfj kf0ofl . x: tfgt/Of @)^\$ sfl cf; kf; dfq ul/Psfj .
lhNnf dxf; 3df cfa4 5j 6f jg /xj5g\

x/sdf ; zNs kfs{-8anL/ j gefh: yn JoJl:yt ul/Psf 5g\
x/sdf lj >fduX 5g\cfcf^g} cfsf/ / kjsf/sf ; jf / ; lj wdf .
xl/ofnl / nfa3fnl cuk^aQmrf kb5g\ nfa3fnlj ; efux; dt tof/
u/ rnfPsfj 5 . xl/ofnldf c?sfj eGbf w/} dju, wgz, rln nufotsf
j GohGt' / r/f ; #lfofdf /fvjsfl b}vofl .

; adf pkefQmfsfl ; xeflutf / kl/rfng /fdfl b}vofl . pkefQm
; dX yf/} lfgkm / lglZrt hghft du/, /fo{ lnDa'h: tf hftsfj afxNotf
b}vofl . lglZrt hghft ePsfj 7fpdf w/} s'/fx?sfj /fdfl JoJ :yfkG u/sfl
b}vofl . ofl cJ :yf afxg, lfglsfl afxNotf ePsfj 7fpdf sd} 5 j f 5g
eGbf klg cToIQm xbg xfnf . vz / afx'gx? a9l rt/fj ag vfhjsflj
klg o: tfl xg ; S5 . lzlf / rjtgfsfl : t/ dfl y eP klg JoJ xfl/stfdf .t/
/fgl d}/fgl sfl enf{ s'j sfl kfgll rl/tfy{u/ x}; ot /fdfl kfg{g; sjsfl
/ ; fwg ; ftsfl clwstd pkoju u/l cfdbfgl dgllj lng g; sjsfl
cJ :yf oqtq b}v kb5 .

cJ nFsg kZrft uuff; pb/:y u/ krfg ; Dks{ lxt emkfsfl
hfd'gvf8l klolj 6fjnL . ; fdfgo kfgl ePsfj vfn; lh: tfl 7fpnf0{ ulx'ofP/
af/ To: t}rf/kfr laufxfsfl tfn tof/ ul/Psfj/xj5-j/k/ 6Gg}khnkhnj
; lhPsfj . ; fl tndf cf7j 6f 8^a u/ /fvk15 t /fdfl cfo lbgj /xj5 . ; Dd
k/sfl 7fpjsfl h^a n ePsfjn JoJ :yfkG 7ls} /xj5 . pkefQm kl/rfng
klg 7ls} nfbfl . kRrl; ; o /a/sf af6dwo} afx; o hltj ptkfbg lbbf
/xj5g\ j GohGt' / r/fjsfl JoJ :yfkgn} zlfefodfg agjsfl 5 Toj 7fpf .

o; sfl dt na l; d; f/ lfgsfl /fdfl pkoju u/sfl b}vofl . sxl g
sxl glandjsfl t hxfxslf klg xG5, k0ftf eGg} sxl klg xbg . sdl-
sdhf/laf6 kf7 l; s/ cuf18 a9gkg} xG5 . l; sf0 ug{g; Sg}df6jsfl
/fdfl kJlt xg ; Sbg / cwd/fl cJ :yfdf ulh/xG5 . o; k} sfl sfo{ ldtj
u/sfl abdf; Lsfj rfb b}i6ufjr/ xGYofl . df65}df lgvf/ Nofpg ; do /
rjtgfsfl : t/n} eldsf v}hjsfl kf0G5 .

3/ 5f8b}v g} bflh{n^a hfgj x'6x'6ln} lk9ldf a; / lk08
vfgx?nf0{ ; dt 5kSs} 5fkjsfl / emkf kulK15 t emg\haljsfl 6Kk}df

emfofl . pd/ / :j f:Yonj ; dt ; fy glbgj lk9L; f9x? emg} s/fpg yfnj .
rf/cfnl kulK15 t lrofgf:tf kZrft\p0/ Onfd xB} kzkltgu/ klgl
xtf/fl kfofl . psfnfl 3'dfp/fl af6fl sGofd lkmsn xB} kzkltgu/ klbf t
emdSs} ; femn} 5flk; sjsfl lyofl . af6fdf vfg nujsfl vfhf kfyuf8lsf
; f9af6 kjf 7fg/ klxnj la/fnfnj ux' n'sfP emf n'sf0ofl t/ sGofd
kulK15 egj vfhf kfyuf8laf6 efnjuf8llt/ ; / cfp5, wGg U lrQ
gaerj klg h; ft; fl pb/:y eofl .

Rf/cfnldf bnfn; u s'/f xbf kzkltgu/b}v bflh{n^a ku/ kmsgj
s'/fdf z=gj; osfl kofsln atfpbf 6fnlnj dxluf dxz'; ufofl . kzkltgu/
kulK15 tdfd df65} uf8l kf0Gj s'/fn} 7fpflnofl . Onfdsfj psfnldf kfyL
uf8lsfl dfp68fl tft/ sbg ; sJ . kfyf/f dG6/ hfgj gfsdf cfwf306f
g} s'gkfofl . kzkltgu/ kulK15 egj l:ylt /NnaNn eofl . df65}kR5}sf
7Nof0f b}vofP, x}; otcg; f/sf s'/fsfgl eP . cGtdf Ps hgf ko6g
JoJ ; fol; Lsfj s'/fsfgldf ; femsfl vfgf, jf ; , laxfgsfl vfhf / vfgf
kfgj u/L kltJolQm z=&))=- sfl vrdf ofq to eofl . rf/cfnl}v
bflh{n^a; Ddsfl ; -hfn /xj5 Toxf . goff / cgej xlg df65} t Toj
; -hfnfd gk/ / ; Vv} gxlofl /xj5 . kzklt gu/af6 8f9 lsl d 6f9fsfl
; ldfgfsf kfl/ ; Dd lk08vfgx? / sxl dlxfx? hlkd uP, affl P3f/
gDa/sfl uf8ldf . sNof^a aNof^a; u}; ldf kf/ e0ofl, hxff ; off hlKx?
n: s/ b}vGy} .

; a} Psft e0; sk15 kluf8l afx} hgfsfl b/n} 5j 6f uf8ldf
hfgj s'/f eofl . u6-pku'6 cf'gf cfsfl eJ gf 5/k:6 eofl . uf8lsf
df65}x? alr klg /fdl 15gfemk6l eofl . s; jn} b0{ rf/ dSsf lbP,
s; jn} kfP . ofqdwo} klg s; jn} alrdf k:bf clnsit rfVj5g\rfv}t
lsg eGy} / < 3'dfp/fl psfnfl psfnfl ; f3'/fl kJL; lsl d af6fdf uf8lx?
cl3kl5 ub} uP . p; /L t c? klg sbg uf8lx? cfxf/bfxfl/df Jo: t
b}vGy} . cuf18sfl af6fl / leQfafxjs c? sxl b}Vg kfPsfj xg .
bflh{n^a klbf t /ft 15lkkPs} lyofl .

; f3'/fl af6fdf uf8l /fs/ xj6n lgj f0fdf nluofl . Pp6f uf8lsf
egj rSsfsl xj f v': sJ / ddft u/ hfbf cln l9n} eofl . nf0g nfu/
df65} ug/ xj6n 15l/ofl . rf/ hgf ; Tg 7fpdf kfr hgfsfl b/n} dhfnj
v'ndvNnf ; Tg kf0ofl . s; jsfl ; t'0df dHhf eP5, s; jnf0{ ufxfl .
s; jnf0{ t hf8j nfu5 / wGg} gv': sjsf . kl5 vfgf vfg clns 9lnf
eofl . eft vfgj} eft vfP, /f6l vfgx?n} s; jn} dhfnj vfP5g\; jn}
Psfw /f6ldf lrQ a'emfpg' k/5 .

laxfg tlg ahaf6 g}p7/ sNof^au aNof^au gxf0w' f0 ; ' ; eofl .
\$#)df lxhij cPsf uf8ldf g}r9/ 6f0u/ lxndf -af3Bf8fl ku/ ; 0f 0f
bZofj nfg ug{kl0f} 6fjnl . 8fBfsf} 6fj / glhs 7h}el8 lyofl . ; 0f 0f
xfj f rn/ lgs} hf8f} kf} lyofl t, xft} s7af^au}g} vfnsf} . rf/ j f kfr
/jul 5f8/ 6fjnl el8sf} v08 aGof} / ; 0f 0f} k}tLlf ug{yfNof} . 708L
/ njs nfu/ tlg rf/ hgf t emGh} vl: sPsf . wG 0 pt} 3f/f} sfqf
ugk/g, vkk/ alnof} /x}5 .

; ah; f}sf} xftdf d}laf0n, Sofd/f, dleSofd/f b}vGy} . lrof,
sknl, l; 8L, l/n, Aof6k krf6f} aRg} df65} afSn} b}vGy} . gkfnl k}; f
lnP/ klg lrof sknl / ; fdfg a}rGy} . lj 1fkgdf dl7f} afjnl ; lGyofl .
af4 Wj hf ktfsfx? xj} fsf} nx/n}ld6/ 6f9f; Dd ku/ krfk/fp}y} . lr; f}
: of7 / l; /6f}n} lgs} hf8f} lyofl . /n^ausf 5}pdf kgk? 7h} k}tfk
lht}h: t} / alrdf kgk? / x}f}r} sbsfn} /fho g} udfPh: t} k}tL
xGyofl . xxf=xx'xNnfvNnf 7sf ; ^au}t aGy} . ; 0f 0f} bZofj
dx}j sltn} aem, sltn} aem}gg}pglx? g} hfgf}

af3Bf8f}af6 kms/ Pp6f uDaf glhs uf8L /f}y/ 3d3fd lsgd}n
/ 5fof^asg rNof} . gj wgf9ax? / k}; fsf} dft nfu}sf df65}x?n} w/}
vr{u/, s; }n} sd u/ . uf8laf6 56}k}5 ; d}ng ufx}, 306f} n}lG} .
; fdfg b}v}k}5 lsgof 5 lsgof 5-s}xl g b}v}em}u/L . g t ; fdfg lrG'
5 . s}xl pgl}sf ; fdfg ; : t} dfGk5{ t/ Toj ; a} vf; fsf} dfn x}f} .
ef/tlo t lsg dx}u}f k5{ .

j f: tj df b}lh{n^a ?v}f} 8fBf} ePsf} n}j /x}5 . ; f3'/f} af6f} / el/
Jo} : yfkg xg{hfg} 7fpf/x}5 . vf; }ahf/ 5g . ePsf 3/x? klg el/df
6}sf} n}P/ c8af0Psf 5g\ w/h; f} hghlj g x}f6n, Jo} ; fo, Jofkf/ /
ko6g; lu hf8Psf} 5 . pglx?df ko6s t}fG} lfdtfsf}lj sf; ePsf} /
/f}on} klg lz}lf af6f}3f6f}df nufgl ul/lbP/ dfq 7hf} dx}gtn} Toj 7fpf
b}lh{n^a ePsf} /x}5 . krl/ euf}n}n} ; fy lbPsf} 7fpf/x}5 . s-rg^asf
lxdn}sf sfvdf a; }sf} l}q ; f}xl lxdn}sf prf0df l/^au} x}f8n} 3/}sf} .
alralrsf 8fBfx? klg n: of} n'; s k/ a; }sf 5g\ Psn} csf}n}f0
g5}Sg}lx; fasf}pkTosfsf} c}j l: ylt . l; kfn'lrqsf/n} sf}/sf lrqsf
emem}sf} lbg} .

gkfn}df klg e}f}n}ns ?kn} ndh^ausf} 3n} ufpf / af}n^asf}
ufh}sf} bx klg ko6slo lx; fan} w/} dx}j sf : yn 5g\ o: t} cG0
0nfd, k}Nk}h: t} cglul}t : ynx? gof; f}r}sf} v8/Lsf sf/Of c}fem}n
k/ a; }sf 5g\ ; Qf: j fy}sf} ed/ldf ; d}ng' j f elj6frf/sf} bnbndf

efl; P/ cfdnf0{gf^au}kfg}x}fdl gkfn}sf}lj z}l}tf ag}sf}68sf/f} cg'elt
eofl . b}lh{n^adf a: g} df65}sf} c; f}wo dl7f} afjnl, n}nt} k}f/ . Toxf
; fdfg t 8Nn}5 x}f} ; do t 8Nn}5 x}f}u/ af}nG5 . p; /L t sf7df8f}t/
kzkl}t hfg}xg, : j ode'hfg}xg, gu/sf6 hfg}xg elG5 eg}kzkl}tgu/
lt/ 0nfd hfg}, x}f} sf}n}a^au} hfg}, x}f} j x}f} x}f} hf8/ af}nG5 .

gkfnlx? : j fledf}gsf ; fy a; }sf} eld, h}xf x}fdl ef/t uPsf}
cg'elt ug{gkgl} . x/}s df65} vf}nl xft a: b}g . Ps g P}syf}sf} sf
u/} al; /x}5 . ha ls ox}f Ps c}k; df v}sf tfg}tfg 5 . a: b}fa: b}f
af}b/sf} r}fsdf 7}nf p7; l/ a; f0, lj g}fsd c?sf} s'/f sf6/ vf}nl
a: g} rng 5 . h'g uj f/ / c; Eot}sf} k}tLs n}llof} . x}g t gkfn / ef/t
hf}uls} d'n's x}f} t/ klg Toj 7fpf w/} cuf}8 ePh: t}f n}llof} .

Toxf}a: g} ; ah; f} gkfnlx? b}f}n}vf}nl, To; df klg lhl/sf df65}sf}
af}xNo /x}5 . hftlo lx; fan} l}fql a9L 5g\ef}6x? k}; : t 5g\ ; d}hdf
pk}lft blnt hftx? sf}d ug{Toxf}uP, clg Tot} 3/hd u/}, hft abn/}
l}fql n}Vg yfn} . Ps cydf hftlo p6d}0m klg eofl . wd{abn/} af4 ag} .
0; f0 / dl: nd sd 5g\ pglx? uf}/vf}Nof08sf} dfu ub} n}8/x}5g\
; /sf}/sf} b}l}6sf}0af6 ko6g / Jofkf/ u/L v}g nufgl ul/lbPsf} 5 .

uDafkZrft u}f/vf ; }gssf} : tDeg/ atf; }BfBdf uf8L /f}sp .
To: t}f el/df klg Toj : tDe; Dd /n}sf} n}f0g k}f0Psf} 5 . s; }n} s}
s; }n} s} Jofkf/ u/}sf 5g\ b/bz}S oG b}v}P/, pmgl ; 't}sf sk8f
a}r/}, krf6f}k}k}nl u/}, : yf}lo eljef}f}sf uxgf sk8f ef8df nufP/
lrof sknl / cG0 ; fdfg a}Rg} / h}lj sf rnfpg} df65}sf} c}f0/f}k}f} 5 .
p; n} p; sf} Jofkf/ u/}f0lb65, p; n} p; sf}, clg s}xl sldzg l}nG5 .
c}flv/ ; -h}ndf}k}f}Vofkf/ Jo} ; fo ubf{ ; a} af}Rg} kl/l: ylt aGof} /x}5 .
ofq6f}n}lsf df65}x? k}x/g krl/} krf6f} lvr}fpg / nuf sk8f lsg
Jo: t /x} .

af6f} t ; f3'/f} 5 t/ st} klg hfd 5g . lkr ubf{ klg clns a9L
cnsqf /fv/ glr}k}nof; }eg/ lu}Sl 7f}sf/ a}S}f/ agf0Psf} 5 . sf
gn}lG} ; f3'/f} v}f}df uf8L w}g} 7fpf k}f0P . uf8L krfx/ /fv/ rnfpg
gk}f0g, clns}t krfx/ eofl ls t w}gk}f} . To: t}f ; f3'/f} af6f}df klg
/n}sf} lns st} 3'dfP/ j f lsgf/af6 nluPsf} 5 .

af6f}sf} ; -h}n}n}l; Ssd / sf}nDk}f^a, ldl/s nufotnf0{hf8}sf}
5 . l; Ssd / sf}nDk}f^a gh}fbf b}lh{n^a edOf cw/f} n}llof} .

7hf 7hf lrof}sd}fgx? 5g\8f8}xl/of t/ b}lh{n^asf lrof}sd}fgs
t'ng}df 0nfd}sf lrof}sd}fgx? /df} /x}5g\ . st} ; fgf lrl8of3/ , ; fgf

7fpdf klg kth /fk/ lrl6ss 5 . st) Pp6f kx/fdf 7hfj 9^aaf 5 egj
l; luf/ lrl6ss, df65] enfP/ k; f tfgj . s: tj uhasfj nllfj .

6fjnl kmsg] lbg ufjv{Nof08s] dfu ub] gf/f h'n; ; lxt uf8L
cf0l/b] lyP . Pp6f ufpf kfjv{a^aaf6 dfq aofgAalj 6f uf8L cfPsf] yxf
nllfj . cfpjg] x/s uf8Ldf gDa/ nuf0Psf] lyof] . o; cfbfjngdf
sdrf/Ln] sfd 5fl8lbPsf] cj : yf /x]5 . hg s'/f kmsf af6]df kgj
; lsofkfjv/le6f dlysf] 8f8fdf /x]sf] hf/kfjv/ll: yt ko6g s]baf6
yxf nllfj . Toxf sfd ug] sdrf/Ln] x8^afn u/ cfbfjngdf; fy
lbPsf /x]5g\ l6s6 lnP/ hfkgj 7fpdf lj gfl6s6 hfg kf0of] . hxf
7hfj ; efs lf; lxt df65]nf0{ dgkg] kfs]ts j ftj /of blj6ufjr/ x65 .

Ps hgf gkfnln] atfP cg; f/ Toxfaf6dfq s/f8f]sf] /h: j
p7Xof] /, t/ cfh ; a) 7kk xgn] ; /sf/nf0{ 3f6f 5 . pgn] gkfnf
rSsfhd x65, 6fo/ aN5 t/ oxfsf] cfbfjngdf ; /sf/nf0{ emsfpgj
vfnf lqmfnsnfkdfq ul/65g\egl tngf ub] lyP . h; n] ; j { fw/Ofnf0{
bMv xbg pgn] yk] . csf] kl f oxf gkfnf e6f /fdf klfx? snfP .
/dfj] ; /; knf0 5, uf8L wfP/, k'5/ lrl6ss kf//dfq rnf0G5, dl7f] afjnl
5, kzklitgu/; dtdf kfjnllyg lemNnl k]ta6w 5, ; xofj ul efj gf 5,
gkfnl xg'sf] ufj 5, efi]sf] ufj 5, dxgtsf] kf/v 5 . gkfnln]
gkfnlnf0{ dfof ug] 7fpfxf] . 0; f0/ 0: nfd sd 5g\af4dfulsf] afxNo
5 / wfd]s ; b6f] 5 . dl7f] afjnl] jofkf/ u/L vPsf] 7fpfxf] . hftt)
sfnfkq] u/sf zivf af6f 5g\hxf klg hfg ldN5 xflb]stf klbzg 5 .

Hfj/kfjv/laf6 cf/fnf] af6f] x]b] uf8L dfj e-Hof^au]sf] dly 8f8fdf
cfP/ /]sP . hxf klz: t lrxfg3f/lx? b]vgy] . 8f8f]sf] afoft/ ; jknf
h^aunl kfjv], bfoft/ a6dfg / v/af/L . Toxf c^auh / gkfnalr o4
ePsf] /x]5 . c^auh]sf] SofDksf cj zif cenf b]vg kf0G5 . tn v]nf,
Toxlgj/ e-Hof^au h; sf] gfd dfge-Hof^au, 6Dd ldn]sf] j : tl . j : t]sf]
alr x]b] dly 8f8f]t/ r9g] af6f] . af6f]s ; ldfgdfg afoft/ gkfn
bfoft/ ef/t . c]nsdfly 8f8fdf gkfn]tkf /fdf 3/x?, uDafh: tf
; rrgfx? . ef/ttkf v]v^au] 8f8f, 8f8f]sf] w/df h^aun, lrxfg3f/Lsf]
b]a]k]s kzklitgu/ cfpjg] 7fpf]ghs] ef/tlo ; g]sf] cvf8f . ; 'g]cg; f/
Toj cvf8f cltqmdOf kZrft\ yfkgf ul/Psf] /) .

To; e]dOfsf] kof]hctut efjnkN6sf] vfgf kzklitgu/df tof/
ul/Psf] /x]5 . b0{ ah]sf] g/f3]/df 6fjnl]sf] vfgf pb/: y eof-sf]xl
cuf8 sf]xl k5f18 u/ . s; j] /f6l t s; j] eft pb/: y u/ . bfn t
; fx] dHh]sf] . bfn x]ls a; f/ /fv]sf] df8kfgl x] 5'6dfpg] ufx] . d; f]
t kf0Pgg] To; df klg g]sf] efp a9/ pkb]f] .

; xeful ; a; lu /sd ; a^asng u/L lx; fa lStfa ubf ldnf]pbf lbg
9N]s; s]sf] lyof] . To: t) ##) It/ kzklitgu/It/ lk7df kmsf0{ efnkfyL
uf8L xfgP blf0f klZrd lbzdf . lkn]sn x]b] sfof]sf] Ps lrof
sdfgdf b]zofj n]sg / 5fof^asg rNof] . 3fd 9N]sb] ubf{ b] } uf8L
cf/fnf]t/ ajt]8n] sb] . emkf kl; ; s]k]5 kf]yl uf8L sbf]sb] 3fd 8Ag]
nfuj]sf] lyof] .

latf]df8 jf; a: g' lyof, 6f9f klg lyPg . krf; z]p]sf] Ps df/j f8L
jf; : yfgdf 3-rd-r a: g] s'/f lyof] t/ latf]df8 cf0klbf t rfk6
eP5 . p0m : yfg t efjnkN6sf] sf0qmdsf] bf/fjg jf; a: g gk]0g]
eP5 . w/fgs] nf^asnl jgs] jf; : yfg hfg] ls, ot] a: g] jf 06x/L
hfg] eg/ lqwf/ eof] . efjnkN6 laxfg t sf]zl Aof/]h klg x]g] vfgf klg
Toxlf vfg] of]hgf 5b] lyof] .

w/aj/sf] cEof; k]5 06x/Lsf] x]f6n x]egdf dx]uf] /sd r'sfpg]
; t]df jf; ldNof] . lj b]zl ko6ssf nflu agf0Psf] x]f6ndf ; a) gkfn]sf]
a: g] lfdt x]bg]Yof] . Toq] hDaf] 6fjnl]sf sf/Of yk] /sd r'sfpg]
af]nosf/L kl/l: ylt l; hgf eof] .

Toxf cf0klbf /ft l5lkkb] lyof] eg] cfszdf 6x6x h'g nfuj]sf]
lyof] . x]f6n cuf]8sf] rf/df ; dfjg lems/ kfgl ttf0 tftf kfgl / lrof
lkP/ sf]xl Tol0s] ; Toj lsg]s lbp] f]sf] vfgf ca/ v]f0Psf] lyof] .
sltn] vfgf ks]P/ v]P . ; t'f0 klg st] v]fbP/ / st] v]NNf ; t/ /ft
laToj] . sf]xl c? g] x]f6nl/ nfuj] . 5/ki6] hfgf aGof] .

laxfg ##) ah]af6 x]f6nsf sf]7fx?df vNof^au aNof^au v]Ss
v]Ss ; eof] . 5 gahlsg x]f6nsf] agb 9f]sf gvNg] . o; alrdf
: gfg ; Gwof eP . ; ft ah]k]5 dfq latf]df8 5f8g] kl/l: ylt aGof] .
x]f6naf6 lg: s/ /fhdfu{ 5]pdf lrof v]fb] ubf{ sf]zLsf] knf] ag] vfgf
/df] vfg] ; Nnf]x eof] . df; ' klg / agfP/ vfg] elgof] t/ k/5 Toj lbg
Psf]zL . df65x? d'v]dv ug{ yfn] t/ j fSo kn]bg t]klg df; ; t/sf/L,
klg/ lsg/ latf]df8af6 c]em]h kl/of] .

af6]df hxf] c]ns]t sk8f lkn]fP/ a;]sf] 5, uf8L /]s/ 6fjnl]sf
df65] 3d/f nflux]Ng] . gj wgf9ax? / cfj Zostf v6s]sf df65x?n]
emd]h] kf/ . lj lrg 5 df65]sf] hft, h; sf] vfg] a: g] lfw zff]t kfg] j f
c6o s'g] klg sfddf lgvf/kgf 5g . sf0; r]l 5g . nfh 5g, z/d
nfl]bg . df65] x] j f x]g 5'6dfpg klg ufx] . csf] s'/f hf; lu h] hit
; fd]hs jf ; fj]hgs ; Dk]Q j : t' ; #1f0df 5 egj pm d]l]ns ag5 .
c?nf0{bf; sl/of 7f65 . ; a) r]lhx? xftdf kf]sf] kf// a: 5 . c?nf0{

lbg'k'of] eg] akftl k] ; Dem65 . afa'sf] ; DklQ af8]h: t] u5{ . o: tf df65]sf] afxNo ePsf] ; dfh s; f/l pe] nlnf, klult un{v}l

sfzlsf] e^aunf] k'6/ agfPsf] au/ / afn'j fdo d?eld, af9ln] af6f] eTsPsf] 5 w/} 7fpf. To} eTsPsf] af6f]df h'nl xfn/ u]an u/sf] lgs} nfd] b/l'df wh'sf] : j fb rVb} / bZof] n]sg ub{b'a}uf8l lx18/x} . af9ln] 5/ki6 kf/sf] bZon] dg clt kfNof] , ux el/P/ cfof] clg sfzlsf] kNnf] lsgf/df cfP/ lj >fd lnPf . hxfvfgf vfg] of]hgf lyof] . ;'df t ; a]n] sfzlsf] k'n / afw xg{nfu} . kl5 s ; h] 8uf zo/ klg u/ . tTKZrft'sf]xl 3Dg, P]z ug{ 5fof] g ug{ yfn} . s ; h] vfgf agfpg yfn} . cfzlr afg'x?sf] ef; fdf klg s ; h] eft vfP, s ; h] Psfbzl eg/ cfn' e6/ vfP . c?sf] ; gftgl ef; fdf ; dt Psflt/ cnlu} eB]df latf]df8af6 lsg/ NofPsf] df ; 'kfSof] . ha ls ksfpg nujsf ; a]h ; f] eB] df ; ' gksf0Psf lyP / ksfpg x'bg eG] dfgotf lyof] . Ps s/fxldf bfn kfSof] , cfn' sfpnl / klg/sf] t/sf/l afof] . eft gvfg]sf] nflu ; 'vf /f]l afof] . Pp6} ef; fdf tlg ef; f nuf0P . Ps y/l df ; eft vfg] , Ps y/l /f]l t/sf/l vfg] , csf]y/l bfn eft t/sf/l vfg] . s ; s ; h] b0{ j f tlg efu klg pb/: y u/ vfgsf sfnx? . h] x] ; \ ; a]sf] e]skof ; d]6of] t/ To ; df klg hfto lx ; fan] c5't d]gg] blntx? kgt]n] sltkodf hftotfsf] /f]f leql ?kdf d]nfPsf] lyof] . hftut eb ug{ cfof]hssf]p2} : o x]0g . blnt hftsf egf]pbf? cfkn] e]Bef] u/ / c]sft k]bzg u/ . s ; df JolQmut e]j gf xg' cnu s'/f x] .

sfzlsf] k'ndf afp6g 9]sf /x]5g\ Tolt a]nf dd{tsf] sfd rNb} /x]sf]n] Psdfq 9]sfaf6 gbldf kfgl alb} lyof] . k]l{ gx/af6 kfgl auF0Psf] lyPg, klZrdl gx/af6 eg] kfgl ef/t nluPsf] lyof] .

ef]hg pb/: ykZrft'sf] s]xl ; do cndn / cf]n]9nsf] /Xof] . t]klg @#%df efn]kfyL uf8l cl3kl5 ub{ s'l'b/x} . cinj / cfPk15 kfyLuf8ln] rSsf abNof] . ; flem 9Ns]j / cf0kubf cfwf306f hit kfyL uf8lnf0{ s'g'kbf{ lrof]kfgsf] ; do h'of] . cl3kl5 ub{ s'b/ u]Bsf]6sf] k'nrf]s c]pbf /fts]f] !!%ah]sf] lyof] . uf8ln] ; a]nf0{ k'of]pbf / ; fdfg embf] slt ; do nfluof] k^aQmsf/nf0{ yfx ePg t]klg n0n'0f 3/ cfP/ n]fx]6fe/sf] kfgl pb/: y u/ / lgb]b]j Lsf] z/Of k'of] lsgls uf8ldf x]6f] cf; kf; ehf bfn]df7 pb/: y u/sf] 5b} lyof] . lbpf] f]sf] vfgf klg t ca/} !#) lt/ g} pb/: y ePsf] x] Sof/ .



sf7df8f]b]v rfu'gf/fo0f; Dd

↔ /-h>l k/f'h'nl

j fldtl c-rndf k] ; 4 tlg k]rlg zx/dWoj eQmk/ Ps x] . eQmk/ zx/ sf7df8f] cyft' gkfn b]zsf] /fhwfglaf6 sl/a t]x] lsn]ld6/ k] /x]sf] 5 . k]rlg ; dodf gjj f/l efiffdf of] zx/ ..vj fkl] gfdn] k] ; 4 lyof] . vj fk zfx k/fgf] snf sfznn] el/k0f /x]sf] 5 . of] zx/leq /x]sf k]rlg ; Dkbf snf, sfzn, ; +s]t, rxf8-axf8 c]fb k]rlg ; dob]v h: tfsf] t: t} ?kdf /lxvfPsf] 5 . of] gkfn} ; a]eGbf ; fg] lhNnf x] . o ; df ePsf cf^g} lj z]lftx?n] ubf{x] lj Zj df g} ; ^auxfno h: t] ; 'b/tfn] o ; nf0{ gkfn]sf] lj z]lf ko6slo zx/sf] ?kdf klg rlrft' agfPsf] 5 . of] zx/df xg{ nfossf k'f0f / lzNksnfn] el/Psf d7-dlgb/, b/j f/ dfq eGbf k/fgf zx/, uNnl clg 3/x? ko6ssf] c]s]f0fsf s]b]j Gb'sf ?kdf /x]sf 5g\ eQmk/ lhNn]df e]o b/j f/ /x]sf] 5 . To] b/j f/ /fhf olfdNnn] !\$@& ; bldf agfPsf xg\ To ; a]nf r]vgfy dlGb/, b0fgo dlGb/ / ; +f/s} ; a]eGbf clnf] !\$# lkn6 prf0 ePsf s]nfzgy dxfb]j sf] dlGb/ klg eQmk'/d} /x]sf] 5 .

P]txf] ; s ul/df / dx]j n] el/k0f{x]df] b]z gkfn]df @)} (sf] h'g dlxg]sf] @\$ tfl/vdf gkfn]sf b]z 6f ; Dkbfnf0{ og] : sf]n] lj Zj ; Dkbf ; 'ldf /fv]sf] 5 h ; dWoj sf7df8f]leq ; ft / sf7df8f]eGbf af]x/ tlg /x]sf 5g'o ; df eQmk/ lhNn]sf] rfu' gf/fo0f klg Ps x] .

rfu' gf/fo0fsf] dlGb/ sf7df8f]sf] ; a]eGbf k]rlg P]txf] ; s dx]j af]s]sf] ; Dkbf x] . of] dlGb/ sf7df8f]v !@ lsn]ld6/ k] /x]sf] 5 . of] dlGb/ sfi7snf tyf wft'sn]sf] clatlo pbf]x/0fsf] ?kdf 5 . of] dlGb/ 0f ; fsf] t ; l] zt]Abldf ag]sf] x] . gkfn]sf] 0]txf ; df lgSs} k/fgf] d]lgPsf] zlnfn]v o ; } dlGb/leq /x]sf] 5 .

sf7df8f]af6 sf6Zj /, tlgsg] , n]sgynl l7dl x]b} eQmk/ lhNnf klug5 . eQmk/ zx/nf0{ k5f]8 5f8/ k]s]ts wf/fsf] xl/ofnl oQm ; 'b/tfsf] ; o/ ub] p]sf]n] p]snb} uPk15 rfu' gf/fo0fsf] dlGb/ klug5 . gkfn clw/f]hosf wld]s tly: ynx? k'fom p]r: yndf /x]sf] k'f0G5 . rfu' gf/fo0fsf] dlGb/ klg clnf] : yfgdf /x]sf] 5 . hDdf tlg k6s rfu' gf/fo0fsf] dlGb/ uPf . kyd k6s cfheGbf sl/a sl/a tl ; j i]f{ cu]f8 lyof] . To ; a]nf d/]f Toxf]hfg]sf] p2Z0 gf/fo0fsf] b]zg ug{ lyof] . To ; a]nf d/]f a'afsf Ps hgf 3lgi7 ; f]yLsf] kl/j f/ h ; df a'9f

a9L / Pp6L 5f/L lyP / xfdl kl/j f/, a'j f cfd / c? tlg hgf h; dWo
d Ps lyPf. a'af / a'afsf ; fyl b'j } ; fo clwst ePsf n] xfdl ; lgs
rfnsn] rnfPsf uf8ldf uPsf lyoff. sf7df8f]v slj n !@ ls-dl
dfq 6f9f /x]sf] eP tklg gf/fo0f :yfg klgl af6f] sl7g lyof, rfn
blf ePsf n] af6f] sl7g eP kl xfdl ; 'lft tj /n] Toxf k'ul/ k'nsb'f.
To; a'nf] ed0fdf vf; } sxl P]txf; s lj ifoaf/ rrf kl/rrf sxl
ePg . xfdl kl'off b'z'g u'off ; fg] lkslgs dg'off / k'nsb'f. d]n] ox'f
pN]v ug{ kg] Pp6f s'/f rfx 5 . To] s] eg] dl6b/sf] 6Bfndf /x]sf
Pp6f ;]t] j : t' hg cfsf/df rfdn h: t] lyof t/ j hgdf rfdne'bf
w/) 7hf] lyof. To; nf0{ b]vfpb} Ps hgf : yfglo JolQm] of ; Toousf
rfdn /] u h; nf0{ hqf] eBf]df /fv/ ksfof] eBf]el/ eft kfSYof /] u
cyft\ Tooludf To: t] ; xsfn lyof /] eg] clg ds}sf] af6tk' (b]vfpb}
ltg} : yfglo JolQm] ds}sf] af6sf] 6Kk'fd k'Ng] wfg hd/f klg ; fRrs}
b]w] rfdn x'Gyof /] u Psk6s Pp6f x'Gtsfnln] eft vfg] laQs} Tof
b]w] rfdn rkfof /] u h; n] ubf' euj fgV/ ; fP/ To; df k'f]8f k'nfpg
y'Ng' ePsf] e'g] lsdab'gtl /x]sf] s'/f klg pgn] eg] . To] s'/f slt
; To x] sl'g < t/ lsdab'gtl'sf] ?kdf o; n] ou' ou'ft/ sfl6; s]sf] 5
lsgeg] d bf;] k6s / t;] k6s rfu'gf/fo0f b'z'g ug{ h'bf klg o;
lj ifodf rrf' ePsf] k'Pf.

bf;] k6ssf] d/] rfu' gf/fo0fsf] ofqf Ps k'gy x] . sfhsf]
lyof cyft\ kslgs sd gf/fo0fsf] b'z'g lyof. of ofqf lgt'it kl/j fl/s
j ger]hsf] lyof To;]n] ; a]t/ d]h g] d]h / e]h g] e]h lyof. df65}x?
b'z'g / lkslgs ug{ ofhg' agfP/ Toxf h'fy]. dl6b/sf] lh0ff]f/ klg ul/Psf]
lyPg . af6f] klg /fd]f] gePsf]n] / ; j f/L ; fwgsf] klg /fd]f] Joj : yf
gePsf]n] b'z'g u/ k'ns'fNg ; Sg] l: ylt klg lyPg . eQnk' /zx/
sf6/ rfu' gf/fo0f hfg] af6f] lnP kl5 ; 8s ; 'lft lyPg . To;]n] rfu'
gf/fo0fsf] b'z'g ug{ hfg'kb'f{ k'foMdf65}x? Ps lbgel/sf] sfogmd ldnfP/
h'fy]. To; a'nf xfdl dl6b/e'bf sxl tnsf] wfg sfl6; s]sf] v'nf
v]tdf kfglsf] k'f0k k/]sf] e'bf/ Toxf g} cf-cf^ gf em]nltDaf la; fo'f.

a; leq 3'd3fd; lu gfrufg ub] /dfpb} uPsf lyoff . ; 'lfsf]
b]i6n] To; f] ug{ 7ls lyPg lsgeg] To; n] a'wf k'f'ofpg ; SYof] t/
Totk'is s;]n] klg Wofg lbPgg't/ o; k6s klg rfn s]f; of/ /x]5g\
k'foM g'k'nlx? x]f; of/ g} x'5g\h'g; 's} cy'af6 klg u' tl rfn s]n]
; 'lft t]/sf]n] xfdlnf0{ Toxf k'f'ofP . pgsf] blftfnf0{ d]n] d'/ld'/L
w'oj fb lbPf. e]sn] ; a]sf] cg'xf/ Gofp/f] ag]sf] lyof, Toxf k'ul/ a: g]

/ ; : t'fpg] 7f'f k'nf kg] laQs} lrof / v'fhf vfg]sf] sfogmd eof] t/
s;]n] eg] gf/fo0fsf] b'z'g u/ dfq v'fhf v'fP . rfu'gf/fo0f rf/ gf/fo0f
dWofsf Ps x'g\ k]to]s j if' sfl't's z'Sn Psfbz] l'tlydf tly'f'x?
Ps]bg rf/gf/fo0fsf] b'z'g u/ gf/fo0f euj fg'kt e'Qme'f] JoQm ub]5g\
Toxf k'ul/ v'fhf ?kl 0Gwg k'6df k/k'15 k'nf/ ; a]nf0{ 7Sf dhfs /
gfrufg ug] w'g ; j f/ eof] . s]xl ; a'ut'sf] ; 'df g'fRg nfu] s]xl
c'Gtfl/L v]Ng nfu] s]xl b'z'ofgn]sg ug{ eg] / lxB] . dl6b/sf] 9f]sf
j l/kil ko'6snf0{ c'fslift ug{ s]xl d]fns g'k'nsf w'f'g'snf, sfi7snf
tyf x: tsnfsf] ; fd'gx? a'Rg /flvPsf] lyof . ko'6sx? P'fwd'f'g
b]vP vf; w/) b]vPsf lyPgg\ xfdln] klg sxl 6lsf, k'ft] r'f'x?
lsGof} .

bf;] ofqfsf] sxl j if'kl5 rfu'gf/fo0fsf] t;] ofqfsf] cg'sh
ldNof]. of k6ssf] d/] rfu' gf/fo0fsf] ofqf n] g'k'f'nl ; +sf/ / ; +s]tnf0{
k5'afPsf] lyof. xfdl lxGbWdf] nDalx? euj fg'sf] dl6b/nf0{ klj q : yn
df6b5f. To;]n] s'g] klg z'esfo{ 3/df sf/0f] ; ug] cg'sh gdn]sf]
v08df tly; yndf uP/ ug] k'f'ng /lxc'fPsf] 5 . o; k6ssf] d/] rfu'
gf/fo0fsf] ofqf z'e pkgog ; df/f'xdf ; l'dlnt x'g'kg] lyof .

j]ta'w ug] s'6f] !* j if' k'f' ul/ ; s]sf] n'ssf hj fg lyof . pm
lj b'z'df x'lsP/ Tot} k9/ t'g/L ePsf] s'6f] lyof . pm pkgogsf] sfo{
; a] lj lw] wfg / lgod cg; f/ ; Da'w ug] k'5{ e'g] cf^ g] ; +sf/ /
; +s]tk'jdl lyof . c7f/ j if' Dd gu/]sf] j]ta'w s]xl JolQm t lax]sf]
a]nfdf lj lw k'f'ofpg] lx; fan] dfq klg ub]5g't/ p; n] To; f] ug{ df'gg .
kl/j fl/s ; Nnfx cg; f/ p; s]f pkgog rfu' gf/fo0fsf] dl6b/sf] kl/ ; /df
ug] l'gw] eof] . dnf0{ ; a'eb'f a9L v'z] nfu]sf] s'/f s] eg] To] lbg
dl6b/ hfg] JolQm?df 5 hgf o'j f s'6fs'6l cd]/sdf c'Woo'g ul//x]sf
lyP . af6f]el/ a; leq tl t'g/Lx?n] d'bn 9f]Sb} g'k'f'nl n'f'sult u'f'pb}
Toxf k'ul'sf lyP . df'ohgsf] v'sdf 6f'psf] /fv/ 9f]lg klg p'glx?
To]Qms} cft/ b]v'Gyof] . l'gbf/df /ft] c'lftsf] 6lsf nu'fP/ ;]h/f'6l
6f]Sb} /df'pb} p'glx? l; g'df lvr'g t'Nnl'g lyP . j]ta'w ug] j 6's eg]
skf; d'08g ug] qm'df x'hdnf0{ lj le'g cfsf/df v'f'g e'6b} lyof .
To; s]f kl'g l; g'df lvr'f'pb} lyof ; fob cd]/sf k'ns'kl5 ; fylx?nf0{
b]v'f'pg x]nf u

x'fd'f o'j f] u' cf^ g] w'f / ; +sf/ df'g / h'f'g b'9 lyP eg]
cf^ g] ; +s]tnf0{ lj b'z'df lrg'f'pg kl'g tof/ b]v'Gy] . rfu' gf/fo0f kl'g]
af6f] klx'n]sf] e'bf sxl Joj l: yt e; s] kl'g Tot ; 'lft e0; s]sf]

/xlg5 . af6fj ; fB/fj.g) ePsfjn] bfx/fj a; cfx/ bfx/ ubf{lrkn/ tn v:5 ls eGj qf; nj d'6' sfkgj /xj5 .

af6fj km/flsnfj agfpg kgj c j : yfsfj /xj5 . Psk6s lkslgsaf6 kms]sf sGof :shsf gfglx? ; fj af6fjdf b'36gdf kl/ ; sjsfjn] pQm af6fjdf xfdl r9]sfj a; euj fg\kzkltgysfj skfn] dfq b'36gaf6 hfjuPsfj xj] ls h: tfj dnf0{ nffofj .

gf/foof : yfg j l/kl/sf sxl lfqnfo{ 9^{au} la5dfP/ , l; 8lx? agfP/ ; sj; Dd ; knf; l3/ agfpg] kpf; ul/Psfj 5 . lj Zj ; Dkb; ; 'L leqsfj ofj dlGb/sf] bZofj n]sg ug{ ko6sx? Tolt cf0l/gj xgfn] af6fj j l/kl/sf 3/x? klg sxl Joj l:yt g] lyP . s; nj cf^gf] k/fgf] 3/nf0{g} ; hfP/ ; ^auxfnoh: tfj klg agfPsf lyP . Psw lj >fd uxx? klg Toxf lyP, hxf : j bzl tyf lj bzl ofq' k; f lnP/ vfgf vfg / ; ' : tfgp kfyj . tn]v 9^{au} 5fk/ ; knf agf0Psf v8]snfx? sxl a/ p]SnPKI5 gf/foofsfj dlGb/sf] klu65 . Toxfsfj kf^au0df bj] lbj] tfsf wj} dlGb/x? 5g\dlGb/sf] kf^au0fnfo{ k/fgf] zn]lsf] wdzfnfn] 3]/sf] 5 . dlGb/ kl/ ; /leq k:bf Abo g} xn'sf ePsf] cfef; eof] dnf0{ . kf^au0sfj dWoefudf gf/foofsfj dlGb/ 5 . dlGb/sf] 6Bfnx?df lj leGg cfs]tsf snfsf]zn sfbPsf 5g\gf/foof dlGb/sf] dh 9]sf lkQnsf] -; fob ; 'gsf] hnk_ ePsf] 5 . 9]sfdf cit gj pRrt d sfl/u]lsf] gddf bj]v65 . dlGb/leq u?8df lj /fhdfg gf/foofsfj dlt{ /xj5 . khf/Ln] euj fg\gf/foofnf0{ axdNo u/uxgfn] ; hfP/ cit ; 'b/ agfP/ /fvbf /xj5g\ dh] cf^gf] lh1f; f d]6fpgsf] nflu khf/Lnf0_ . ofj dlGb/ slt j if{k/fgf] xj] d] egj/ ; fwf . pgn] ls6fgsf ; fy olt j if{k/fgf] eGg g; s] klg . /fhf dfgbj] sf] knfdf lh0ff]f/ ul/Psfj xj] egj . gf/foofsf] uxgf ; a}xl/fdf]tl ; grfbl, d]0df]0fSofsf lyP . dlGb/leq 7hf tdfsf eBfx? bj]v/ dh] . ol s] x'g\ d] egj/ ; fwf . pgn] . ofj ; a} euj fg\sf xgV o: tf c? klg wj} dlyNnf] tnfd 5g\egj .

dlGb/sf] 9]sf]leq k; kl5 Pp6f ; fgj %ofnleq gf/foofsf] dlt{ 5 . Toj %ofn gf3/ eQmngnf0{ leq k:g lgiw 5, slj n khf/L dfq TojleGbf leq k:g kfpbf /xj5g\ t/ bMw nflu] bZ o s] lyof] egj dlGb/leq whfd]nf] , dfs'/fsf] hfn]n] 3]/Psf] lyof] . 6Sg klg knfx/ g] lyof] . gkfn]sf] ; DklQ To: tfj kfrlg dlGb/sf] ; /; knf0 gePsf] b]Vbf dnf0{ bMw nflu] . To; ajnf dnf0{ xfd] khf ug] k4ltnf0{ g] kl/j tg ugkgf h: tfj ; fj r cfof] . euj fg\sf] khf xfdl Psf laxg] 3/ 3/df ub5f] . dlGb/ uP/ tf]sPsf] 7fpdf e6l /flvlp/ gtd:ts eP/ euj fg\sf] Wofg u/ xbg / < cal/ , sz/L, wk, aQL, sfuh, knf:6ssf yhf dlGb/ kl/ ; /df

knfn/ htftt) tjn 3; / xfdl k'0o sdfp5f] t < clg 6f9af6 snfTds dlt'nf0{k; fn] 7]sf/ dlt'sf] ; #1fof u'fof] t < o: tf kZgn] dnf0{ af/Daf/ lrd]6b5g\ x'g t khfsf] xfd] kfrlg k4ltnf0{kl/j tg ug(Tolt ; /n t 5g t/ ; DalGwt lgsfon] kxn u/]sf] v08df c; Dej klg 5g .

xfdf] b]zdf o: tf kfrlg dlGb/x? wj} 5g\hf] ddt; Def/ / ; #1fofsf] k]tl ldf 5g\ ol dlGb/ o; leqsf dlt'x? xfd] w/fx/ x'g\ ol xfd] dfq xg xfd] 5f/f-5f/L, gftf-gftgfsf ; DklQ x'g\ xfdln] lTgsf] ; #1fof ugk5{ cf^gf nflu dfq xg cfudl k: tfsf nflu klg euj fg]nf0{ r9]Psf] e6]sf] klg plrt ; #1fof / dnof^g ug{ lgtftt cij Zos 5 . xfd] euj fg]nf0{ khf ug] k4ltkt klg kl/j tg ugk5{ cyft' euj fg]sf] dlt'nf0{ sxl bvn gkg] u/l khf ug] k4ltsf] ; 'cft xfdl ; a} hfuzs eP/ u/fj .

tj; fj k6ssf] d/f] rfu'gf/foofsf] ed0faf/ Pp6f rfv nflu] 36gf oxif atpg rfx65' . Toj s] egj j]taGwsf] lbg Ps hgf lj zjif Jo]Qm Toxf lgdTof0Psf lyP . lj zjif Jo]Qm sg cydf egj tl Jo]Qm] xfd] kl/j f/nf0{ c7f/ j if; Dd laxfg / ah'sl eft vfg lb6y] . ahndf vfg gcfpgnf0{ pgl eG5f s'/y klg v'j fpy] . pgsf] gfd u0fz Gofkfg] lyof] . pgsf] 3/ rfu'df lyof] . pgl xfd] 3/df eG5] afh] lyP . xfdln] ; fg]v pgnf0{ bj]v]sf xj} . xfdl pgnf0{ eft vfg] ahndf of] n] / Toj n] eg/ bMw lbP/ ; t]pbYoff klg . ; eQm kl/j f/df wj} s]6fs]6l lyof] / xfdlnf0{ lTg] afh]n] vfg k: s/ lb6y] . tl afh]sf] lax] xfd] 3/af6 eof] . pgsf b'0{ 5f/f h]6dP . kl5 xfd] kl/j f/ l5GgleGg ePKI5 . u0fzsl : j f: gl kfdn u0 /j eg]sf] ; lgoj, To; kl5 . u0fzsf] sf65f] 5f/f] d'fof] /j eg]sf] klg ; lgoj . ol j fSox?n] dnf0{ lrd]6/x]sf] lyof] . Toj j]taGwdf u0fznf0{ klg lgdTof0Psf] /xj5 . ; fg] sf6]sf] dl; g] u0fz .gd: t] afal .gd: t] gfgll e6b} xfdl ; ahf0{ 9]fb} lyP . To; ajnf dnf0{ cs: dft\ Pp6f lj rf/ cfof] . Pp6f knfli6ssf] em]nf u0fznf0{ ; dftg nufP/ dh] ; a}sf] Wofg]sf] of] ub] xfdlnf0{ wj} j if; Dd eft ksfP/ v'j fpg] u0fz afh]nf0{ d]/ft knf6 d b'0{ o ?kpf of] em]nfdf /flvlg65' . oxif?nf0{ klg OR5f eP sxl /sd o; df xfnlbgx]nf e6b} ; aeGbf klxn] dh] j = @) Toj em]nfdf xfnlbpf . To; kl5 t u0fz afh]nf0{ ; xofu ug] xftx? cf0l/P s; nj % , !)) , @)) , s; nj %)) u/ Ps} 15gdf u0fz afh]sf] em]nfdf j %)) hDdf eof] . Toj /dsn] afh]nf0{ sxl t /fxt kl5 xfn] eg/ dnf0{ Hofb} v'zL nflu] .



:j uáf/lb|lv d|Qmgfy; Dd

↖/fdk| fb kGt

zAbfy{k|sfzq, rfalxnsf| sfoš lfd f al; /x|sf| a|nf lj gos'df/ zdf| gkfn, 7fs/ zdf| / dalr ags|f| lyof| ofaf ofngf .

ofaf ug{eg|k|5 x'; Ss xg| d|f| ; fd|g| ; j k|yd : j uáf/L ofaf ug| s'/f p7f d tlg xft plk|Psf| lyPf a?Ss / Ps 0gr nfd| d|f| rRr| gfs Pssf| ; tlg 0gr t|sPsf| lyof| tgSs .

ofqsf| lgod agfob) x'gXGyof| lj go gkfn - xfdl k|f|j|f|s ofaf ug|5f| . xfdl cfk|nf ksfpg| vfg| Joj : yf ldnfP/ lx|B|5f| . xfdln| a; Joj ; fol tyf lr/k|l|r|t slj vuf|b| v|N; f3/af6 ; x|not b/d|f a; ef8df lng|5f| / a; ofaf ug|5f| clg 6|fSs To; a|nf cf0klgePsf| lyof| vuf|b| v|N; f3/|hl .

- xfdl j iff|fd ; ; gxb) ofqdf lg: sg|5f| . o; } k|; tfj nf0| ; dyg u/sf| lyof| xfdln| Ps dlxgf cl3 / k|; yfg ug| lbg t|s|sf| lyof| @)^(; fnsf| c; f/ ! ut| .

/fwf gkfn, 1fgZj/L gkfn, lj gos'df/ zdf| gkfn, sdnf gkfn, hoGtl zdf| ; ebf gkfn, ulf gkfn, cfef zdf| lbj f zdf| lj ej gkfn, lj gf zdf| ; l: dtf ; j|bl, 7fs/ zdf| e08f/L, g/dz|ef e08f/L, efis/ e08f/L, ; lgtf e08f/L, blks e08f/L, ulf e08f/L, z|dej L e08f/L, vuf|b| lg/fnf v|N; f3/|, pdf lg/fnf, b|j sl lg/fnf, df08j l l|d|N; gf, pldnf k|v/h, cg|n 9sfn, l|dynf 9sfn, cg|n clwsf/L, clhtf clwsf/L, u|df at|nf, wg v8sf, ; hg l3ld/, pldnf nfd5fg| ; hs z|So / d /fdk|; fb kGt .

o; a|xs xfdlnf0| a; df xfn| ofaf u/fpg|5g\ a; rfns /fd u?^a / ho/fdn| .

xfdl|Jofj x|f|s k|lfd| dlxfx?nf0| ; dfgk|ts dfGof| lbg g; s| klq tlybqf|df eg| axdtsf| dfGof| lbPsf| lyof| . xfdl; u b0| ltxf0 dlxfn 5g\Ps ltxf0 k'; if . cyff\ tlybqf|df lg: s|sf| of| ; dXd| @# hgf dlxfn 5g\|# hgf k?if .

c; f/ dlxgf eg|sf| 3g3f| j iff| xg| ; do x| t/ clxn| e|08nL-s/0df k|j tg c|Psf| 5 . j iff| k|5 k|5 ; b|uPsf| 5, lxdfn k|l|n|b| hfg yfn|sf| 5 . k|s|tdf xg| s'/f gx'g| / gx'g| s'/f xg| e0/x|sf| 5 . To; |n| c; f/ k|w| of| dg; 'g c|f|b|g e|g| s'/fd| xfdl 9Ss lyof| .

xfdl|k|; t|fj t ofaf yxf| k|Psf| b|a|g|f; L slj cz|ss'df/ nfd5fg|af6 cfux cfof| - .ofqsf| klxn| /qllj >fd d|f| 3/df xgk5{ tlybqnf0| : j fut ug| d|sf| dh| cj Zo k|pgk5{ .l

nfd5fg| k|j f/ / j ; Gts'df/ zDdf| gkfn k|j f/sf| ; DaW k|f|j f|/s h: t)e0; s|s|n|j ; GtKq lj go gkfn|sf| g|t|j df hfg| tlybqf|sf| 6|fn|nf0| : j fut ug| 0R5f /Vg' c: j fe|j s lyPg nfd5fg| k|j f/sf|, t; y(nfd5fg| aGw'sf| 0R5f k'f ug| k|lfd| k|s|f lyof| xfdl .

ofqsf| nflu r|fxg| e|f|s|Bf, c|Gk|f|g|, ltx'gt/sf/L, gf: tfv|fhf, a: g| b/L / ; fdg 9fSg| kfn|sf| ; Dk0f| lhd|f lj go gkfn|sf| .

k|5 yk36 lng|b|g| u/L Psxk|tsf| nflu ;= 5 xhf/sf| c|ly|s b|foTj k|fo|s Jo|Qmsf| .

c; xdt xg| s'/ ePg k|f|j f|/s ofqdf . k|; yfg ug| ; do t|f|sPsf| lyof| - laxfgsf| % ah| .

k|t|l|f ub|ub| n|flux|f|Nof| c; f/ . .laxfg ; f9| rf/sf| 3G6l ldnf0|b|g" dfj f0ndf| egl 5f|l|nf0| cxf|Psf| t p; n| ldnf0|b05 cx/fXg rf/ ah|sf| .

k|f|g| k|f|df lj go gkfn|sf| k|f|g| c|fP|k|5 k|f| Aoen| e|Nof| ; . t|of/ xg' s| lyof| / | h| xg' e0; s|sf| lyof| l|x| . d h/fsh'; s p7f; j fy?d k; f b|f| d|enf/ b|f| . klq gkfn|s|g e|nf| l6kl lx8f|t/ 7f|psf| blaw|n| k|f|r ldg|b|df klug| 7f|p|df k|w| ldg|b| n|llof| dnf0| .

uNn|sf| d|v|df p|eg|5 a; | of| s'/f dnf0| yxf| lyof| t/ lj go gkfn|sf| 3/df k: g| p0/L / b|l|f0l uNn| 5g\ To|f s'g r|fxf uNn| x|f | Tot|f|t/ Wofg k|ug d|f| / gh|s|sf| uNn|l|t/ gn|f|/ 6f9f|sf| uNn|l|t/ n|f|t|t/ dnf0| 3f6f ePg . k|f|tsfn|g e|d|f u/ / z/L/nf0| k|nf0b| eof| .

lj goh|s|sf| 3/af6 lg: sgkg| ; fdg lg: sb| lyof| / a; sf| 5tdf y|k|b| lyof| . ; fdg|sf| r|h|f|k|h|f| ldnf|p|b| ldnf|p|b| lgs| n|llof| ; do .

ca t af6| n|luof| eg|sf| s| xGyof| | cfwf ; fdg t af|sl g| /x|5 zAbfy| k|sfzgd| . l|dqk|s|sf| af6| laulqfn| a; ; lwf hfg ; Qmg .

ufy|3f6af6 af|4sf| rSs/ nufP/ a; k|lof| rfalxn u0fz: yfg cyff\ zAbfy|k|sfzq .

cfk|n|h| r|fx|h: t|f| s'/f eg|sf| ; dodf v|f|gsf nflu s|xl b|lv t a|; fpgk|of| lg | l3p k|f|b|/ lrNn| ePsf| sf6ga|f, xft /^a|f0|b|g| : 6|fe, l|of; rNxf| /1; lng8/, nuf /^a|f0|b|g| s/fxl, tyf wnf|do 6f6 / lqkfnx? ; a) nfb|af| a; sf| 5tdf .

7fs/ zdf|nf0| ol ; a) ug| s|xl k|g t/ d|f|af0nsf| k|; f eg| lgs| 36af| px|sf|, e|b| x'gXGyof| - . xfdl r|q|kydf lg: s|sf| 3G6f| e0; Sof| |l xfdln| rfalxn 5f8af| ; ft ah|t/ . rfalxnaf6 a; r9g|df lj go gkfn|sf| k|j f/ / g|t|fs'6|da afx|s d, pldnf nfd5fg| dfq lyof| . vuf|b| v|N; f3/| a; ; |u| c|f|Psf| lyP . ca xfdln| a; kv| a: gx?nf0|l6kb| hfg yf|Nof| . j obe"ku|k|5 a; /f|sof| cfj Zostfe|b|f a9l .

k|n|k|n|h| l|s|g| e|b| 5f|L lbj fnf0|lnP/ lgl: sg\ - ulf gkfn . l/Qf hf/ ; |u| k|gl e|/Psf| hf/ ; f6/ Nofpg| eg| lg: s| - lj go, ; 'hg

l|Qf hf/ ; |u| k|gl e|/Psf| hf/ ; f6/ Nofpg| eg| lg: s| - lj go, ; 'hg

l|Qf hf/ ; |u| k|gl e|/Psf| hf/ ; f6/ Nofpg| eg| lg: s| - lj go, ; 'hg

/ cgfhx? . rfaixnaf6} gxfn/ lsg : j oDe"cfPsf xgV dh] d; f] kf0gf.
w/aj/ x/fP tl aGwx? .
pglx? gkms} sl6g s; s] ; Dksaf6 cf0ku]rf/ sf6g / tlqj 6f
e/l hf/ clg t kfgl lng uPsfx? xNnfpb} kms{1/Qf hf/ .
a; df a:gx?n] tdf; f xfof - l/Qf hf/ xNnfpb} rqrkysfj
km/flsn] af6] sf6} u/sf lj gox?nf0{ .
ca egl a; ; flmof] sn^asl xb} gfu9^au]t/ .
.cf7 ah] gfu9^au] sf6g ; lSPnf ls g; lSPnf U egl z^asf
p7f0/x]sf vuf]b] v]N; f3/hf0{ ; f9] ; ft; Dd sl6; S5 egl b]l ug] d
; f9] cf7 ah]; Dd klg gfu9^au]sf] hfdaf6 d]Qm kfgp g; s]sfdf lhNnPF .
o; tl/sfn] slxn] klut5 br^a U
lofli6sn] lh: Sofpg yfNof] dnf0{ <
ofqsf nflu 5'6af0Psf kofs}6 v]N] ; do klg kv6g dfgl
lofli6sn] . em]naf6 lgsnf] lofli6ss] k]of -la: s'6_ / sxl v]P
sxl cl3 kl5sf xftxtdf kfofP . h6t]sf] lhaf] lh: Sof0dfg . bz hg]sfj
xtdf klg kulg x]nf To] la: s'6 .
gfu9^au]faf6 cf/fn] nfukl5 lj go gkfn] ofqx?n] kfgn ugkgj
lgod atfP - .s] sxfaf6 r9] s] sxfaf6 U clxn]; Dd s] a; f0 clgZrt
ePsf] xbf l; 6s] 6^au] nflu . xfdl vfglv]nf kul/ lrof vfg]5f] . Toxf
; l6sf nflu lr6}f lj t/of xg]5 . lr6}df n]vPsf] ; l6df tkf0? a: gkg]5
t/ ; Q/L gf3]sf cdfx?df of] lgod nfu' xg] 5g . U
- ; l6 hf8l / .vfg ksfpg / e]bf d]g]sf nflu klg lr6}f l; i6d
/lvPsf]5 . lr6}df Psb]v ; ft c^as; Dd n]vPsf]5 . gDa/ cg; f/sf
lbgx?df kl]ojs JolQm] cf' g] lhDd] f/L k/f ugkg]5 . U
To; kl5 cfj Zos k/pf hf/s] kfgl k]fu ug] u/L Ps Ps cf6f
kfg]sf aftn / Ps JolQmsf nflu Ps kl]of la: s'6 lj t/of ul/of] .
lrg]sf / glrg]sf d]fg; x? cfwf cfw]h; f] b]vGy] d]/f nflu .
vfglv]nf em] / lrof vfof] xfdln] .
; l6sf] l6s6 / vfg ksfpg] l6s6 klg aff8P Toxf .
cfk]f g]ems/ vuf]b] v]N; f3/hf0{ lr6}f lemSg nufPdh] . nSsl
xgxb] / x]5 v]N; f3/ . # / \$ gDa/ ; l6 tfg]eol] px]n] cfk]hfo{/ dnf0{ .
vfg ksfpg] lr6}f klg kfof] klxn] lbgd} .
xfdln] dn]v' ah]/df t/sf/L lsgof/ k]Mcul8 a9af . Ps lsn]d6/
hit cul8 lqzh] lsgf/df An' xj] g /j6/fel6of] . xfdln] To; }sf] kf^au]df
a; nul/ /f]sof/ e]t ksfpg] Joj ; yf ldnfof] .
udl{ klr08 lyof] . lqzh]sf] e]n] klg zltntf ~ofSg ; ls/x]sfj
lyPg . 5 j if] of] r]tl; l8ul kul]sf] sf7df8]sf] tfkqnd 5 lbg of] cf]ng
; s]sf] lyPg . gfu9^au] gf3kl5 clnsit /xft ldn]f ls eg]sf] h: t]sf]

t: t] . kl; gf aufpb} a; s] 5 taf6 ; fdfg lgsfNof] kl; gfn] gx]pb} eft
ksfof/ y]ndf kl; gf rx]pb} eft vfof] .
Psfbz]sf] lbg k/5 Ps ut] . cdfx? / sxl o]f y/n] klg eft
v]Pgg\ pglx?nf0{ a6b]a: t ul/of] kmknh]sf] . P3f/ ah] /j6/fel6of] Psf
x]dlx?nf0{ ksfo{ vfo{ ; fdfg k]M]a; s] 5 tdf nfbg b0} 366f nfu]5 .
; f] dlxg]sl z]Dej l e08f/Ln] vfo{ c? cfwf 366f . p; nf0{ eft
v]j fpg Jo: t e0g/z]Dej sl d]dl ; lgtf . 3/df v]j fpbf ug] rsrs]
ar]gl p; n] Toxf klg 5]f8g . p; nf0{ s] 3/ s] ofaf U
x]df] a; rNof] 89 ah]dfg . ca egl ; fgl]tg] 36gfn] a; df a]s
nufpgk] lyPg t/ bf; 9^au] sf6g]alQs} Pp6f ; j f/L ; fwg ddf] s]b]
cul8 kul/ a; /f]sof] .
.s] eof] d]
a]sdf x]f]sf] r]k sd xbf a; n] hit ult lngkg] x]f] To]t lng
; sg . clnsit ddf] ugk]fof] . U em]8} Ps366f n]lof] a]s ddf]df .
gf/foof3f6s] a; kfs{ 3dfP/ kN]r]s lg; sbf k]f]r ahof] .
gf/foof3f6af6 klZrd x]fgPsf] a; n] ca tk]fg ult lng]5 U o: t]
cg'dfg lyof] x]dlx? ; a]sf] / of]qin] tl] jtf klg k]Psf] lyof] To; j u/L t/
cfw]366f klg gu8b} a; ; af6]sgf/ n]lof] k]ultgu/ kul/ .
.6fo/ k]r/ eof] U
udl{ df; ddf] l56] 6fo/ k]r/ xg] clws ; Def] gf xbf] /x]5 t/
cf]s] ofq]sf] nflu eg/ l]x]dfg k]Psf] 6fo/ lj g]b366f k]r/ gxgk]Yof]
e0x]Nof] . 6fo/ k]r]s] ; P ho/df / pgnf0{ ; xofu ug] t]d; P r]ns /fd
u?^a . cfw]366f a9L ; do n]lof] 6fo/ k]r]s] . k]ultgu/af6 a; r9/ a'6j n
cl]edv xbf ck/f]xg 5 ah; s]sf] lyof] .
a'6j ns] l]tgpkn d]v]df a; /f]sof] .
sf7df8] ; Denb} 5' d o; avt .
x]dln] Toxf l]rof]gf: tf ufof] / cl3 a9af .
j b3f6af6 alg yfn]sf] tft] x]f a'6j n g]fbf klg alu/x]s} 5 .
lbp] fdf hit; s] udl]sf] ; fdfg ugk] klg /ftdf t sd; }sd o: t]
tft] x]f vfgk]b] lg U olt uof] 5 sf7df8]sf] .
uf]j; ^au] ; Dd t d lgb]Psf] ly0gf To; kl5 t eikSs eP5g\df
cf]v klg . sg ahf cfof] efn] f^a U sg ahf cfof] ndxl U yfx] ePg .
ultdf cfPsf] sdl, sxl xNnfo / sxl 3df0n] d]/f lgb] clnsit
vNof] . x]f klg plt; f/] tft] lyPg . cg'dfg nufP - /hdfu{ 5f8} br^a
k]j z ul/of] x]nf U
; fR}g] sxl a]/kl5 t 3f]f] cfof] eg/ xNnf ul/x]n] ; fylx?n] .
38l x]f ; f9] af] xg yfn]5 . s] ; Denb} x]hfgv]ld5fg] aGwx? U
; ft=c]7ah]; Dd klq] ; f]g]nf0{ cfwf/ dfg/ tof/ ul/Psf] vfg s: t] eof]

xhnf U 5Ql; hgfsf x'nnf0{Jo; :yfkq ug(sf nflu slt hgzlQm) ; f: tl
vf0/x)stf xhnf clgbf a; / U xfd) ofqf6fnlsf afnj f{x?sf l: ylt s: tf
e0; sxfnf U

tN; lk/ klq gkfpb) a; Ps 7fpdf ku/ cl8of. cufl8klS kfglsf
/x 5 . af6f Toxl /xleg k; / x/fPsf 5 . a; nj ^ofsjsf aQlsf ksfzdf
b)vb) 5 kfgl, affsl lg: k6X c6wsf/ .

.af6f oxl xfls xfdg < xfdg egf stf6 5 csf af6f d
bf^a-sf7df8f ofqf ul//x)sl. pldf nfd5fg)nf0(klg yxf 5g To;
hn/fzlsf af/df .

To; dWo/ftdf ca xfdlnf0{s; n) b)vp5 af6f U s; n) lb65 uxf/ U
; 'hg / cghx? cfn/ 6r{afnl x/) j /k/ . kOf nufP- vnfdfly Xod
kf0k xfn/ af6f 9nfg ul/b) /x)5 . Toj k'f gxbf; Dd ; j f/L; fwg vnfaf6} .

slt ulx/f) 5 kfglsf /x / sxf) 5 af6f U vnf8fdf kl/of / klf; of
egf lg= U efl0z Toj /ftdf klg lj k/Lt lbzfl/af6 cfof Pp6f
Nof08qm/ . To; n) af6f b)vpk15 xfdlnf0(; lhnf k'of klf/ hfg .

7hf v8uf 6of xfd) .
v)nf tl; skl5 dfq ep kf0g\pldfn) clg elgg\of t k; lg .
.snfv)nf ul elg5 o; nf0. oxl fghs) 5 /fgl3f6 . nf; hnf05g\toxf U

tn; lk/ ahf/ l5/kl5 egf pldfn) uf08 ul/g'a; nf0(. Toxfaf6
klg leq) hfgkbf /x)5 ufnf/ upf .
czf) nfd5fg) 3/ kf^au0df kuk15 egf ysf0; sf0 lai; pf .

xfd) ; j kyd : j fut ul/of - h; k'nf / lrofaf6 .
vl6Psf 5g\ ag' pgsf lbblegfh' / afa'cdfx? . nfd) ofqfkl5
klg ysf0 gegf/ kl5 kl5 nfu)sl 5g\pldfn) .

kf^au0f ; lhPsf 5 s; l' 6ah; ; f'kf, vf6 / kfnx?) .
dnf0(t o: tf nflu) 5 -xfd) bhxf lagfsf hgtl xf .
; fRr) of tlyofqsf 6fnl To; lbg) nflu hgtldf kl/of t eP/
Pp6f j f b) bhxf l; uf/ Nofpg kfPsf eP Sof dHhf xGYof / tl b0f 6L

; 'zln s6of -ag" / pldf nf0(b'nl l; uf/ 8fnl -df6/_df r9f0(n) hfg
kfPsf eP Sof 7df0nf xGYof .

lsg l9nf0 ub) 5g\ol s6ofx? klg U hlj gnf0(stf df8) ; f'nf0
/f) 5g\vf ol s6ofx? U slj xbo ePsf s6ofx? sf dgn) ; w'f r/L emf
: j t6q pl8/xg dg uof) ls U slj xpodf r)6 k'ofpg slj xbo g) ePsf
dftflktf sf dgn) dfq U v) sxf) / s'f ldn) / c8)sof nug U

d o: t) t'af 8'af' Ps l5g . vfgf vfg) s'f p7kl5 kl eP
em' a) . slt dl7f vfgf U ; a)ebf dl7f s6x/sf t/sf/L . ; Denf -
nfd5fg) kl/j f/sf df0 dl7f ls vfgf dl7f . t)ng ; lsgf dn) Ps
csf)nf0(U b)) a/fa/ .

vfgf t vf0of) ; ah) Ps} 7fpf t/ ; Tg t g; lSpnf Ps} 7fpf U
elgxfNg kl ePg t U olf dl7f vfgf / df0 kfPkl5 o; } adfhd dl7f lgbf
; Tg kfP Sof dhf xGYof U kl; gfn) dl5Psf Ps Ps j : q v)nf/ k'nf x)Ng
dg 5 dnf0(. k)tlff/t 5' d .

xfd) aff8of t)grf/lt/ . s6fy/ ; dX lx8of czf) nfd5fg)sf
s)xfnf ef0sf 3/lt/ . k'f ef0dwo) s)fsd(u/ a: gdf /x)5g\bo(ef0dfq .
To: tf updf klg slt /fd) Joj : yf u/ a; lsf nfd5fg) a6wx?) U

; k'nf sf7f ; k'nf t6g ; k'nf j fy? d / x)nsf6/sf k^avfebf klg tlj jfdl
k^av . hfa) nfdv's) s) yfdg ; SYof k^avfn) ^ofsjsf xj fsf 5p5fp .
nfdv's) 8/n) affsnuls) emn emnfaf6 lgsfNgk/lg dn) .

38l x/f- s)fsx? uf7Nof0f ugsf nflu p7) ahf x'g yfn; s)5,
cyff) tlg ah; s)5 .

xfd) t dHfn) lgbf) t/ nfd5fg) kl/j f/ ; Toj ls ; t)g sl6g U
zAbdf e6g) x) egf dx)sf Josf/ ag'nfd5fg) j f sj loql pldf nfd5fg)sf
3/ .

bf^a hfg' 6fnlsf p2Zo lyPg . p2Zo t lyof- ko7fg l: yt : j uaf/L
bzgsf .

cfh cyff) ^ (; fnsf c; f/ b0(ut) . laxfg ; ft ah) nfd5fg)
a6wsf 3/ kf^au0df lj b)0sf tof/ldf 5f xfd) t/ nfd5fg) kl/j f/ lagf
lrof) : tf lj b)0 ug) k)df 5g . xfd) lrof) : tf vb) 5f t/ czf)ssdf/
nfd5fg) tolt) dfq ; Gt'i6 xgXG . pxfn) au)df n6/Dd km)sf lnrlsf

bfgnf0(nfd) aff; sf 3f/fsf ; x/f lnP/ l6kb) xgXG5 . rfs) k/sf aff; sf
6Kk)df a6f/P/ r)8b) 5g\lnrlsf emkfx? . eof) k)of) e6f klg
yfdgePsf 5g nfd5fg) . pxf) k; Gg db)df lnrl l6kb) xgXG5 / e6b)
xgXG5 - of lnrl tkf0? sf nflu g)arf/ /fv)sf U

xfd) ; u *\$ j i)bf /fwf gk)nb) v !^ dlxg) z)dej l e08f/L; dt 5g\
xfdln) ol ; asf ; j f: Yo / e)fs kof; df klg Wofg lbg' 5 . To; n) 5
ah)eq) kl; yfg ug) e6b) ; f9) ; ft ah5 .

cf) g) 3/; Dd hfg) a; sf ; b)kof) ub) bf^a ku)sl pldf nfd5fg)
klg xfd) ; dXdf ldl; P/ ; j uaf/L hfg nfu)sl 5g\ . nfd5fg) kl/j f/sf
efj kOf lj b)0kl5 xfd) r9sf a; df / nflu) s) ; lk/ ahf/lt/ .
; Vvf b)vg5 bf^a Eofnl . ph)8 b)vg5 eld . g c)gafnl)sf

pNnf; 5, g j gh^aun)sf xl/ofnl . l5/lnPsf 5g\3/x? . 3/ kl/ ; /df
b)vg5g\ s)xl km)hs) af6x? . affsl hldg aff) 5 . sfv)df t) ; P klg
aa0(gbn) bf^a Eofnl nf0(; Rg ; s)sf 5g . c)fsz) kfglsf k)tl) fdf 5g\
j h06tl-@! , :j bzofqf-#

afenf v|tx? . cfszaf6 kfgl k/k15 dfq /f|kg|5g\j of8df pldPsf wfgsf alpx? .

tn; lk/e6bf w|/7h|f/x|5 bf^a lhNnf ; b/d'sfd - 3f/|xl . kj^k|Zrd /fhdfu|s|j ndx|af6 \$^ |sn|f|d6/ 6f9f /x|s|f tn; lk/s|f 7ls alrefudf kb|f/x|5 - 3f/|xl .

lqe|g gu/kf|ns|f|eq kg| 3f/|xl ahf/ alr|s|f |6o/f|8s|f af6f km/f|sn|f/x|5 / ; 8snf0(b0\ v08 u/| alrefudf ?vx? nu|f0Psf|/x|5 . ; |b/ b|v|b|)lyof| ahf/ .

x|df| a; r|ns /fd u?^a| a; df |8h|h x|Ng|kg| cfj Zostf afw u/fp|b|lyP eg| ofq|?n| : j u|af/L gk|bf; Dd af6f|df v|fg| v|fg| |oj : yf xg g; Sg| ePsf|f|n| bl/n|f|gf: tf v|fg|kg| ; 'em|f |bb|)lyP . o; c|j : y|df x|d|n| Pp6f tl/n| b0|6f |zsf/ ug| a|4df|g| 7xYof| / To; } u|off .

3f/|xl 5f|8|bf g| ah|/ al; |dg|6 u0; s|s|f |yof| . x|d| o; ahf 3f/|xl-: j u|af/Ls|f|krf; |sn|f|d6/ sRr| df6/af6f|s|f ofq|df 5f| . a; sf x|d| ; a| ofq|? To; dfu|; u c|g|e1 5f| . cs|f c|g|f|f| ; |h|u s| k/s|f| 5 eg| : j u|af/L hf|g| x|d| ; a| k|yd t|y|p|q| ag|s|f 5f| . To; |n| af6f| k|f6|s|f| 7fp|df ; xl af6f| 5|6|df|pg| ; ^s6 k5(x|d|n|f0| .

x|df| cu|f8 ; |j|f/ v|f|nf -b0(v|f|n|_ c|Psf| 5 . |g|s| d|; g|f w|/df kfg| au|s|f| 5 To; v|f|nf|df . x|d| Tox| v|f|nf|s|f| tl/|t|/ ps|nf|f| n|f|5f| . sRr| af6f|df w|nf| v|f|t n|f|s|f| 5 . u|d|h| x|d| c|; gk|; g ePsf 5f| . %ofn v|f|nf| w|nf| el/g| 8/ , %ofn a|b| ub|f| ; f; } /f|sg| 8/ . ; f; } /f|sg| e|6f a; w|nf|n| g|x|f|g| j|z . x|d|n| g|f|s| y|g| w|nf|n| g|x|f|g| y|f|Nof| . k|; g|f|n| g|x|Psf| z/L/df w|nf|s|f|j |f|f|x|b| x|d|n| nu|fPsf nu|f , x|d|f| z/L/ / c|g|x|f/ s: t|f| eof| x|f|nf |l x|d| sNkgf ug| ; S5f| .

v|f|nf |sg|f/s|f| em08} bz |sn|f|d6/s|f| ofq|k|5 x|d| 7f8f| ps|nf|f| n|f|5f| 8f|8f|s|f| kv/f| x|b| . ofq| t ca k|f| /f|r|s| x|b|) 5 t |l ; Vvf / phf8 8f|8f|x?df a; 3Dtl 3Dtl x|b| ps|nf|f| n|f|b|) 5 . a8| a8| r|s|fgx? s|f|k| agf0Psf| af6f| 8/n|f|b|f| eP/ k|g w|f| ; f|B|f| / c; /|f|t b|v|b|g . a; x|f|s|/ ab|g|f|y|s|f| ofq| ul/ ; s|s|f r|f|ns|n| ; f|j w|g|l; fy a; u8fPsf 5g\ a; d|f|ns v|f|b| v|f|N; f3/| k|g x|d| ; |u| 5g\ p|g|nf0(r|f|ns|df|y |j z|f| ; 5 . x|d| k|g 9Ss 5f| s|g| c|k|b 36g| g|x|g| s|f|df .

x|d| s; |s|f| k|g c|g|df|g| lyPg , x|d|n| /f|Nk| 6|S5f|e|g| t/ x|d|n|f0(cfZrod|f| k|b|) a; Pp6f a: t|df ku| /f|sPsf| 5 . h|g 7fp| x|f|n|/l|l| g|f|d|n| k|; 4 5 . /f|Sg| x|d|f| of|ng|f| x|f|Dg , t/ /f|Sg| af|f|otf k|f|5 r|f|ns|nf0(. 6fo/ k|f|r/ eP5 , cs|f| 6fo/ /f|Vg|kg| cfj Zostf k|f|5 . x|d|n| k|g |rof v|fg| d|f|s|f k|f|of| . x|f|n|/L 8f|8f|s|f| To; a: t|nf0(Ps|5g a; /| x|g| d|f|s|f k|f|of| .

x|d|f| ; d|x|s|f Ps ofq| ef: s/ e08f/L d|f|f|f0ndf u|u|h |y|r|/ e|6b| 5g\ x|d| *!% |d6/ 3f/|xlaf6 pSn|/ !^)) |d6/ prf0df cf0ku|5f| .

6fo/ abN|g tNn|g b|vPsf 5g\ r|f|ns /fd u?^a / pgsf ; xof|ul ho/fd . 6|6n|fk/ u|d|l|af6 h|f|ug 8f|ul x|f|6n cu|f8 c|f|t n|f|u|s|f 5f|x|d| . .b|w t 5g , v|f|n| |rof v|fg| x|f| eg| v|j| f|p|g tof/ 5' .|l|o; } e|6b| 5g\ x|f|6n d|f|ns wgaxfb/ 8f|ul . x|d|f| 6|f|n|g|t|f |j gos'df/ g|k|f|n c|g|d|t |b|6|5g\|f|t| eP k|g |rof agf|pg .

x|d|n|f0(e|f|s k|g n|f|u|s|f| 5 . |x|h|f|h: t|f| af6f|df eft k|s|fP/ v|fg| c|j ; / h'6|g c|f|h . 3f/|xl|s|f| |rof|g|f: t|f|n| s|l|a|/ y|l|g ; S|Yof| e|f|s .

h|f|u|s 5g\ ; h|g |3|d|/ , c|g|f|h c|w|s|f|L / v|u|f|b| v|f|N; f3/| . ; fy |b|g tof/ 5g\ d|x|nf j u|af? k|g . p|g|x? kof|s^a v|f|N5g\| elhof |r|p|f / k|f|G|b|g|f|x? |d; fP/ s|f|u|s|f| k|n|b|df af|B5g\ x|d| ; a|al; a; L j f p7|p7L /f|t|f| |rof; |u| g|f: t|f| a's|p|5f|f| .

s|x|l ofq|? ahf/af6 |sg|/ Nofp|5g\ cf? , cf?av8f / s|f|k|m . To|f| ; a| af|8|/ v|f|6|5f|x|d| . d|7f|/ ; : t|f| k|g /x|5 s|f|k|m / c|f| .

x|f|n|/L 36g|f|s|f| af|df ; f|N5- wgaxfb/nf0(. p|g| em s|6|5g\To|f| 36g|f ; De|n|/ . e|6|5g\36g|f 8/n|f|b|f| |yof| . olb To; 36g|f|s|f| abn|f| k|f|of|q|mdof ePsf| eP tkf0k? ; |u| x|d|f| e|6| x|g| lyPg . pm=To|f| 7fp| b|v|b|) xg|x|6|5 |g , x|f| Tox| Sof|Dk x|f| d|f|c|f|f| f|b|n| k|p|f|u u/f|s|f| |l|

d ; f|N5- k|g|l af6f|s|f| af|df .

p|g| e|6|5g\ tkf0k? b|f^a -ko7fg d|f|u|s|f| ; a|e|6|f| prf0df c|f|p|g|ePsf| 5 . of| o: t|f| 7fp| x|f| , h'g 3/sf 5fg|x?af6 Ps|f|t/ v; |s|f| k|g|l /f|k|t|d|f| h|f|6|5 / cs|f|t/ au|s|f|k|g|l aa0df . tkf0k? ; Qf0(|sn|f|d6/ cf0; Sgeof| , ca t|p| ; |sn|f|d6/ af|s|l 5 . c|k7df/f| af6f| ; |s|of| , ca ps|nf|f| r9g kb|g . t|j ; f|t| ; f|f| x|b|) k|l|g ; Sg|x|6|5 : j u|af/L . a; df 6fo/ |k|n6 e0; s|s|f| 5 . /fd / ho/fd|nf0(eg| eft v|fg| |oj : yf ePsf| 5 Tox|f| .

|b|p|f| f|s|f| b0(a|h; s|s|f| 5 . ca x|d|f| ofq| k|g|l cu|f8 a95 . wgaxfb/n| eg|h: t|f| cu|f8s|f| af6f| k5f|8s|f| h: t|f| |g|h|g / 3Dtl k/s|f| 8/ n|f|b|f| ps|nf|f| 5g . t|j ; f| c|f|/f|n|f| x|b|) 8f|8f|8f| cu|f8 a9s|f| 5 . 7fp|7fp|df a: t|l e|6Psf 5g\ : s'n|x? e|6Psf 5g\ hgo4s|f| ahf d|f|c|f|f| f|b|n| k|p|f|u u/f|s|f| Sof|Dkx? e|6Psf 5g\ d|f|c|f|f| f|b| ; |b|f| ; d|f|of|h|g|k|5 |f|Q|Psf| d^a|u|n; |g : d|t |a|u|8 Sof|Dks|f| af/ k|g e|6Psf| 5 af6f| .

8f|8f|s|f| 6k|k|6k|f| x|Q|Psf 5f|x|d| atf; |8f|8f|s|f| atf; v|f|P/ o; ahf . ca t ko7fg k|g k|j|z ul/ ; |s|P5 . : j u|af/L v|f|n| u|f|j ; n|vPsf| af|8| b|v|b|) 5 Pp6f 3/s|f| |e|Q|f|df . k= Pp6f c|l|n|f| 8f|8f| b|v|b|) 5 . To; 8f|8f|s|f| 6k|k|f|df em|DdPsf ?vx?s|f| c|t|df s|x|l 3/x? ePsf| ; ^s|t| |d|N|b|) 5 . Tox| g: j u|af/L x|f| |s| e|g| c|g|df|g| nu|f|p|b|) 5' d dg|d|g| .

cu|f8 w|f|) cu|f8 a9b|) h|f|b| x|d|f| cu|f8 Pp6f e-Hof^a c|f|p|5 . To; e-Hof^a k|f|/k|f|s| ps|nf|f| af6f|df ; of|f| u|f0k? s|f| j y|g b|v|6|5 . x|d|n|f0(c|g|df|g ug| u|f|x|f|) kb|g- : j u|af/Ls|f| u|f0k? r/gk|5 u|f|7 k|f|s|b|) 5g\

kl5 s'/f] a%bf kf] yxf nlf0f- j f:tlj stf cs} /x5 . :j uäf/L
wdddf kfglsf] cej ePsf]n] 6äf^s/äf/f äf]sPsf] kfgl v'j fpg uf0nf0f
tn emf/bf] /x5, Toxl kfgl vP/ lg: sb)u/sf .

e-Hof^adf nf0g] khf ; fduL k; nx? e]6Psf 5g\ To; 7fphf0f
w/dkfgl elgbf] /x5 . Toxlfglhs)Pp6f a; klg plePsf] 5 . ; ^s}t ldNb}
5-a; sf] cl6td lab' oxl /x5 .

ca xfdln] sl/a cfwf 306fsf] af6f] kbn psfnf] r9gkq]5 .
c; Qmsf nflu rf/-kfr-cf6f 3f8f afSgsf nflu tDtof/ 5g\ ToxfPp6f
wdzfnf klg ag]sf] /x5 t/ rfn' cj :ydf 5g .

vulb] v]N; f3/sL &^ j ilbf cdf .dnf0f rfxbg 3f8f; f8f] eGb}
psfnf] nflu; SgePsf] 5 . c? o]f / s6fs6lx? klg psfnf] nfuls
5g\ Pp6l *\$ j ilbf cdf /fw gkfnf nflu dfq 3f8fsf] cfj Zostf kgl
ePsf]n] ;= !))= lbg] u/L pxfnf0f 3f8fdly r9f0Psf] 5 / cf8 lbgf
nflu cdfsf] k5f18 a;]sl 5g\glf cef zdf} .

; ahf0f ; fydf lnP/ lxBf em8)Ps 306f nll5 :j uäf/Lsf] äf/df
klg . 6]nlehgd] b]v0/x]sf] äf/ :ki6 lrlg65 :j uäf/Lsf] äf/ . dn]
Sofd/f yDofp5' ; hg l3ld/nf0f .nf] dnf0f 6f; lbg; \j uäf/Lsf] äf/df .l
äf/leq Ps 7fpdf hDdf xb} hf65f] xfdl . ah'sfsf] kfr ah5 ; a}
hDdf xbf . ; dxsf] alraf6 cef zdf} s/fp5g\ .eSdK cfof, eSdK
cfof .l c? s; hf0(yxf 5g eSdK cfPsf] pgnf0f(dfq s; /L yxf eof}<
kl5 kf] /x:o kOf] nlf0f - nfd] si6s/ a; ofqkl5 7f8f] psfnf]
plSnPsl cefnf0f eg6g l/6f nful5 .

sf]7f Joj :yf ug] uP ; fylx? . uf0x?nf0(kl7f] / g'g v'j fpg Jo: t
b]vP dlxfhg .

d cf>ddfy rftknl(bli6 nufpb) lyPf / cf>dsf] alr efudf
rftf/f]n] 3/Psf] hl0f] cj :ydf klu; s]sf] affemsf] j lf b]v)lyPf .

Ps hgf afXdof j 6n] d/f] lh1f; f d6b)lyP- .dxfke' x+fg6b lu/L
cf^gf kyd lzio af]vfg6b lu/L; lxt kyd6s oxif cfpbf o;]sf] k]p6f
/ft latfpgPsf] lyof] . To; ahf dxfklen] o; j l]sf] cfo' %) j if
pNn]v ugePsf] lyof, hg j l]sf] rftf/df a; \ sf6rl sdfs6l kl7sf
z^s/irf0f] k] rg lbgeof] / hg j l]fnf0(k]tLs agfP/ n]vgfy k8ofn]
.t?0ftk; ll n]vgeof] . Toxl j lf cBf] lw hllj t} 5 .l

b0j 6f sf]7f Joj :yf u/ cfP ; fylx? . Pp6f dlxfn] ju]sf nflu,
csf] k?if ju]sf nflu . nfd nfu/ ; Tg; \sf]7el/ . k]tsf]7f tlq ; o .

vfgsf] klg t Joj :yf ug] uof] .
Tof] klg Joj :yf eof] - k]tJolQm zfsxf/L vfg ; Q/L .
ysf0 nfuls] 5, kl; gfn] nuf nkn]s}leh]sf] 5 . wnf] / kl; gfn]

z/L/ lrklrKof0nf] ePsf] 5 . j fy?d k; \ vnNn z/L/ kvfNg kfP Sof
dhf xGyof] t/ kfglsf] cej n] :j uäf/L gs} /L ePsf] 5 xfdlnf0f(l
xfdl :j uäf/L dxfklen] tk:of u/sf]l; 4ukuf xg(uoff cfwf lsnf]d6/
hlt k/ . gknl ; gfn] agf0lbPsf] l; 9L l; 9L pSn] / l; 4afaf dl6b/ ku/
cf7 xhf/ lkm6 clnf] 8f8f]sf] lzv/ 5f6f. wfd kl/ ; /d) ; dflw: y ul/Psf
lzj :j ?k dxfklesf] bzg u'off . o; lu/L dxfklesf u' ; j fdl !)) *
; lRrbfg6b lu/L, !)* sl]0ffg6b lu/L / !)* cgtf6g6b dx/fhsf
; dflw: ynx?sf] klg bzg u'off .

t/ , :j uäf/L cf>dsf] :yfkqf / dx]j sf af/df dn] h] ; 'g]sf] lyPf
Tof] 0ltxf; alg; s]5 . ; Gg / k]lolf b]vGdf tflj s c6t/ 5 . o; } alrdf
d plePsf] 5 .

tlyf]x?nf0(vfgklg u/fPk]5 dfq ah'sfsf]cf/tl / ehg sltgdf
; lDdlnt u/fpg] :j uäf/Lsf] lgod} /x5 . laxfgb]v vfnl lrof]g: tfsf]
e/df a;]sf xfdl?nf0(To; lgodn] knf0b)u'off . xfdl ; ah]nf0g] r]s6ldf
a; l dglo] eft v'off t/ Ps b0f hgf dlxfn] ju]n] eft gv'fP/ efs} a;] .
efs} a: g'sf] k5f18 a8f] dld]s ts]lyof] pglx?sf] . kb ebf] 6]nf0b]sf]
; d:of x65 eg] kbdf c6g k]j z gu/fP/ ; d:ofsf] lg/fs/Of lsg gug] d
ofef6f s6' Jo^bo s] x65 kfglsf] Joj :yf ug] g; Sg] :j uäf/L wdsf]
Joj :yfkgnf0<

cf7 ah]t/ xfdl kl6f - !)* xft u]nf0 / g] uh/ ePsf] j]bs
cv08 dxfo1 d08kdf . r]ja; afXdof j 6äf/f khf xb)lyof] . khf kZrft\
bdfxf, dp^x, 8d? / 306x? ahg yfn] . rd/ xNng yfn] cf/tl xg
yfnof] . d08ksf] alr efudf /x]sf] 7hf] o1s08 / rf/ sf]Pdf /x]sf rf/
s08df 3]twf/fäf/f cl]g huf0of] . To; kl5 rf/ sf]Pdf /x]sf kf-rfog
bj] tfsf] khf ul/of] . j b]v]lg ul-hof] . efuj t kf7 eof] . o1lo ljwfg
cg; f/ xjg / ; b]leif]sx? eP . t]kZrft\dxfklesf] 9nf6 k]tdf; l]
cf; gdf tlyf]x?; dt ; lDdlnt eP/ v]h8Lsf] tfndf ehg sltg /
gfrufgx? eP . ToxfuPk]5 xfdln] s]xl bfg ug]k5(eg] df6otf cg?k
s]xl bfg bftJo ckOf u'off / ; j:l: t z]f6tsf nflu klg s]xl e6l r9f6f .
/ftl b; ah]k]5 xfdl wdzfnf]d kn]sbff . lg0fb ; g]P 6]ng]tf /
pkgt]x?n] - .ef]n laxfg xfdl tlq] ah] p7g]5f / cf/fnf] nllg]5f . xfdl
k]t]msfnlg lgoldt lqmf? af6df e]6g] sg] v]h]sf] lsgf/ j f a: tllt/
; Dk6g xg]5g\l

To; kl5 aff8of] dlxfn] s ldf dlxfn? / k?if s ldf k?ifx? .

t]; f] lbg k]tM tlq ah] p7/ :j uäf/Lsf] dh u6af6 ; j f tlgd
cf/fnf] nflu; s]sf] lyof. 0lt r]Bf] p7g' / l]x8xfNgdf sf/Of lyof- kfglsf]
cejn] xfdl :j uäf/Ldf kfgl Tofu dfq ug] ; SYof] uxOf ug] ; Sb]yOf] .

To; kl5 aff8of] dlxfn] s ldf dlxfn? / k?if s ldf k?ifx? .

t]; f] lbg k]tM tlq ah] p7/ :j uäf/Lsf] dh u6af6 ; j f tlgd
cf/fnf] nflu; s]sf] lyof. 0lt r]Bf] p7g' / l]x8xfNgdf sf/Of lyof- kfglsf]
cejn] xfdl :j uäf/Ldf kfgl Tofu dfq ug] ; SYof] uxOf ug] ; Sb]yOf] .

kxf8df lx8g] afgl k/|sfnf0(af6] km/|snf] 5, ck7df/|] 5g t/ zx/af6 klydk6s kxf8 ku|sfnf0(/ lx8g] cEof; gePsfnf0(t ufx] xg] g] eof].

afbnsl] kbfl leqaf6 r|bdfn] dw/|] k|sfz ~ofs]sf 5g\ e'tndf t/ To] k|sfz lx8g]sf nflu kof|t 5g . oj fj u|sf] xftdf tlq] 6f 6r{5g\ pglx?n] dlxn] , j |f / s|f|s|b|nf0(h|tg; fy lx8f0/x|sf 5g\

.d t kv|s|f] 5f/|] o:tf kv|vx?df slt lx8] slt |] eg/ dgdf 3d08 ub|lyP| Ps 7fpdf e|68} s's|Rrf km|s|f] |] ; |Rr}g} s|x| e0xfn|s|f] eP s: t| xl/|ah|fu x|yof] |] w|g w|g] : j u|af/L dx|k|en].

w/dk|gl -h|x|df6/af6] e|665 ; Dd c|f|n|f s; |nf0(s|x| ePg . rfn|s ; xrfn|s c|xn] w/dk|gl d a; |s| 5g\ a; s|] ; /|f x|' . |tg|?nf0(p7fP/ tof/L u/fpg s|x| ; do n|l5 xfd|nf0(. c|s|f| / |xh|f km|k|; f| lsg/ k; f lbg af|s| /f|v|s|f s|x| dlxn] j u|n] k; n|nf0(p7fP/ k; f lbg ; do |n|65g\ c|n|s|t .

o: t} o: t|f ; do laT5 xfd|] . p|f c|f|n|65g\ w|t|df . l|z|f b|v|65 5nE . |l|f|th c|f|n|s|t x|65 v|n: t . a; r9/ c|f|n|f n|l|of ah5 k|f . xfd| h^a|un|s|f af6] 8|f|f, v|n; f / s0g|f|f s|f6| c|f|n|65f|t|n| t|n .

3g| h^a|un| s|f6; s|/ u|p|a: t| e|665 w|} t|n . Toxf| Dd t af6] t|a; |s| lyof] t/ xfd| ha c|f|n|f|s|f c|l|td |j |b| le^a|u|t/ c|ledv| x|b} lyof] ta k|f b|v|g y|n|of] af6]s|f] |j s|/n ?k .

l|e|j g /|h|k|y|s|f] af6] x|f|f|f h|f|f d|] e|b|s|f] lyP| ; ft 3D|t| . To; nf0(k|g la; f|l|b|g] v|n|s|f] s|R|l / u|f|l g} d|f|8g g; |s|g] 3D|t| e|f|f To; d|f|d|f . u|f|v|n| j|l / |f|d u?^a ; f|x; l / x|f|; of/ k|g lyP . To; }eP/ t p; n] d|f|8g g; Sg| 3D|t|x?df k|g a; Aof|s u|/ ; f|j w|gl k|f|s| r|n|f .

|h|n|f] g5f|8P/ t|y|b|q|d|f |g: s|s|f] e08f/|k|/j|f|s|f] ; f|f|k|T|n|f] g] uP5 . le^a|u| c|f|n|k|5 k|f 7f|s|/ zdf e08f/|n| n|d|f] : j f; t|f|g/ 5f|8g|e|of] - .d %of|n|d|f a; /| af|x/ x|b|lyP| Ps 7fpdf t 6fo/ e|68} af6]d|g ku|s|f] . h|g|t|g Aof|s u|/ d|f|8] / k|f 8|f|e|n| |] g|g t = |]

e08f/|l| k|/j|f| d|f|g x|f|g, p|d|n|f k|f|v|/|n|n| af6]f|e|/ c|f|v|f] g|v|f|ngg\ / ul|t|f g|k|f|n| t af6] b|v|/ w|; w|; w|} a|/ |f|d|g\ . xfd| ; a|n|f0(c|g|f|f|f| n|f|u|s|f] lyof] af6]s|f] ag|f6 . a; r|n|f|p|g|s| n|f|u| agf0P|s|f] To; af6]d|f |o|t| ; |f|3|/|f| d|f|8 s|b|f|r|t\ ; D|e|j lyP|g . s|g 0|l|g|h|g|o|/ ^a k4|t|d|f To] af6] a|b|o|f / To: t|f] af6]d|f a; r|n|f|p|g| c|g|d|t| s| c|f|w|/d|f |b|o|f] |] 5n|k|n|s|} |j |f|o| a|b|o|f] xfd|f n|f|u| . b|f^a|af6 x|f|n|/L x|b} : j u|af|L h|f|f af6]s|f] x|f|n|t| b|v|/ k5^t|P|s|f xfd|f? : j u|af|L - le^a|u|s|f] t|x| |s|n|f|d6/ v|t|/g|f|s| s|R|l af6] b|v|f . 7|s|} u|/5g\ j| gon|] e|g|d|f k|u|o|f] . o|b| e|f|n|j f^a x|b} : j u|af|L h|f|g v|f|n|s|f] eP xfd| a; r9/ le^a|u|af6 p|s|ng ; Sg| lyP|g|f| .

ca xfd| le^a|u|af6 /|n|k|f|s|f] |n|j f^a h|f|g] k|S|s|l af6] 5f|8/ d|f|b|l -d|f|8|_ g|b|l|s|f] k|f|g|l af0; |u; |u| |s|g|f|/|s|g|f| e|f|n|j f^a|t|/ a|l|g y|n|o|f|f| . e|f|n|j f^a-le^a|u| -%* |s|d|_ ; 8|s|s|f] \$# |s|n|f|d6/d|f| k|b|f] /x|5 r|s|r|s|] . r|s|r|s|n|f0(g|o|f| a|h|f|/ k|g e|b|f /x|5g\ Tox|l|af6 d|f|b|l|g|b|l|s|f] k|n| t|/ |k|o|7|g|s|f] ; b|d|s|d| v|n^a|u|f h|f|f|f] /x|5 P|p|6|f af6] .

sl|t |s|n|f|d6/ k5{ Tox|l|af6 v|n^a|u|f < To] ; |f|l|g| Eof0g|f t/ d|n| ; g|j|s|f] s|/f| s|j|y|o|f] e|g| v|n^a|u|af6 : j u|af|L h|f|g k|b|n| a|f|x| s|f|f|f] k5{ . xfd| j|f| / a|R|f| y|/n|f0(n|d|l x|f|b|n|d|f 5f|8/ c|f|n|65f|d|f|b|l|v|f|n|f|t|/ . ; k|f| 5 v|f|n|s|f] k|f|g| . b|l|f|t| x|g k|f|P|s|f] 5g v|f|n|f |s|g|f|/d|f 7h|f] a: t|l| a|; g; s|s|f] s|f|o|f .

k|n|s|f] t|N|n|f|t|k|n|f| d|l|x|n|f| u| d|f|y|N|n|f|t|k|n|f| k?|i|j| u{ . r|f|k|n|P|} g|x|f|o|f] xfd|n| c|l|g a|h|f|/d|f |g: s|/ |r|o|f|g|f: t|f . h|t| r|f|f|f] u|/f| e|b|f| k|g 8|9 3|6|6|f| laTo] Tox|l|f .

.a|u|f; |f|t|l|l| g|d|s|f] P|p|6|f v|x|/v|f|n|f| g|f|g|j| l|a|l|O|s|} t|n|t|/ d|f|b|l|v|f|n|f] |s|g|f|/d|f P|p|6|f v|f|n|l| r|p/ e|665 . p|k|o|Q|n| n|l|5 To] r|p/ v|f|g| a|g|f|p|g / v|f|g|s|f] n|f|u| .

xfd| a; /|f|S5f|f] a; s|f] 5taf6 v|f|g| a|g|f|p|g|, v|f|g| ; D|k|O|f| ; d|f|d|g c|f|/N|5f|f| r|p/; Dd a|f|S5f|f| . o|l|t| s|d|s|f] n|f|u| t ; a|s|f] ; x|o|f|u| h^6|d|f] t/ v|f|g| a|g|f|p|g| / e|f|f|f| d|f|g|g| s; n|} < |j| g|o| l|g|o|d|d|f| k|z|g |r|x|g n|f|l|o|f] .

c|y|f|f| |j| g|o|s|d|f/ g|k|f|n|n|} o|f|q|s|f] k|l|x|n|f| l|b|g a|f|8|s|f] |r|6|d|f|d|f| g|D|a/ c|g; f|/s|f| l|b|x?df ; D|a|l|w|t| J|o|l|O|n|n| k|s|f|p|g|k|l|g|o|d| lyof] t/ |x|h|f] k|s|f|p|g| g|k|/k|5 |x|h|f|s|f] J|o|l|O|n|n|?s|f] k|f|n|f] c|f|h ; v|o|f] |s| |s|j 6 e|o|f] < 5n|k|n| e|o|f] P|s|l5g . 5n|k|n| k|g x|b} u|o|f] e|f|f; f| tof/ u|g|f| s|d| k|g x|b} u|o|f] . e|f|s|s|f] c|u|f|l|8 5n|k|n|s|f] s|j| s|d| |] 5n|k|n| u|/ v|f|g| k|f|o|g| eP k|f| |] s|d| c|u|f|l|8 b|v|l|b|v|l|s|g 6^h|6^h| x|/|/ s|f] a: 5 < |x|h|f] k|s|f|p|g| g|k|/s|f| k|g n|f|u|, c|f|h k|f|n|f] k|/s|ix? k|g n|f|u|, e|f|f|n| k|l; {k|f|n|f] k|o|k|? k|g n|f|u| . ; Sg| h|t| s|d|d|f n|f|u|, g; Sg| h|t| /d|t|f x|g| y|n|] . d|f|s|f] 5|f|g|x? v|f|n|f|t|/ c|f|n|/ n|f| w|g k|g Eof|P .

v|f|g|f] v|f|o|j /L ; d|f|d|g a; d|f| n|f|b|f| 7|d|f|d|} b|o|} 3|6|6|f| n|f|u|5 . P|s| a|Hof] Tox|l|f| . o|f|q|o|f|n|g|f| c|g; f|/s|f|u|l|t| k5^d|f|p|g| g; Sg| b|v|P|k|5 xfd| s|j|g|is|f|d|f| ku|s|f] lyof] e|g| - o; |x; f|a|n| c|f|h xfd| |t|n|f|f|s|f|6 / n|l|d|a|g| x|/|v| a^6|j| n| j|f| t|f|g; g| k|g ; Sg| 5|g|f|f| . o; y|{ n|l|d|a|g| / |t|n|f|/s|f|f|6h: t|f ; 'ud 7f|p|x? k|5 x|g| u|l| c|f|h xfd| ; |w|} a|g|l| k|g| 5f|f| . a; o|f|q|s|f] ; f|t|l|b|g| ; do; |d|f| a|f|s|l /x|o|f] e|g| u|f|v|f|b|/af| / d|g|s|d|g|f| d|f|o|s|f] b|z|g| u|g|5f|f| .

xfd|f] o|f|q|o|f|n|g|f|d|f| k|f|/a|b|n| c|f|P|s|f] 5 . xfd|f] c|f|h|s|f] a|f; n|l|d|a|g|, a^6|j| n| j|f| t|f|g; b|d|f| g|e|o|f| a|g|l|d|f| x|g| eP|k|5 x|f|6^h| a|s|E| t| u|/x|f|n|g|k|v|o|f] . |j| g|o| g|k|n| / 7f|s|/ zdf|s|f] k|p|f; d|f| s|f|7d|f|8|d|f|f| k|f|n|o|f|g| k|z|f| u|l| a: g| e|f|n|f| /|d|l|s|f| e|f|o| g|f|/o|o|f| /|d|l|; |u| a|g|l|d|f| k|n|f|g ; D|k|s|{ eP|s|f] 5 /

v|f|g|f] v|f|o|j /L ; d|f|d|g a; d|f| n|f|b|f| 7|d|f|d|} b|o|} 3|6|6|f| n|f|u|5 . P|s| a|Hof] Tox|l|f| . o|f|q|o|f|n|g|f| c|g; f|/s|f|u|l|t| k5^d|f|p|g| g; Sg| b|v|P|k|5 xfd| s|j|g|is|f|d|f| ku|s|f] lyof] e|g| - o; |x; f|a|n| c|f|h xfd| |t|n|f|f|s|f|6 / n|l|d|a|g| x|/|v| a^6|j| n| j|f| t|f|g; g| k|g ; Sg| 5|g|f|f| . o; y|{ n|l|d|a|g| / |t|n|f|/s|f|f|6h: t|f ; 'ud 7f|p|x? k|5 x|g| u|l| c|f|h xfd| ; |w|} a|g|l| k|g| 5f|f| . a; o|f|q|s|f] ; f|t|l|b|g| ; do; |d|f| a|f|s|l /x|o|f] e|g| u|f|v|f|b|/af| / d|g|s|d|g|f| d|f|o|s|f] b|z|g| u|g|5f|f| .

xfd|f] o|f|q|o|f|n|g|f|d|f| k|f|/a|b|n| c|f|P|s|f] 5 . xfd|f] c|f|h|s|f] a|f; n|l|d|a|g|, a^6|j| n| j|f| t|f|g; b|d|f| g|e|o|f| a|g|l|d|f| x|g| eP|k|5 x|f|6^h| a|s|E| t| u|/x|f|n|g|k|v|o|f] . |j| g|o| g|k|n| / 7f|s|/ zdf|s|f] k|p|f; d|f| s|f|7d|f|8|d|f|f| k|f|n|o|f|g| k|z|f| u|l| a: g| e|f|n|f| /|d|l|s|f| e|f|o| g|f|/o|o|f| /|d|l|; |u| a|g|l|d|f| k|n|f|g ; D|k|s|{ eP|s|f] 5 /

v|f|g|f] v|f|o|j /L ; d|f|d|g a; d|f| n|f|b|f| 7|d|f|d|} b|o|} 3|6|6|f| n|f|u|5 . P|s| a|Hof] Tox|l|f| . o|f|q|o|f|n|g|f| c|g; f|/s|f|u|l|t| k5^d|f|p|g| g; Sg| b|v|P|k|5 xfd| s|j|g|is|f|d|f| ku|s|f] lyof] e|g| - o; |x; f|a|n| c|f|h xfd| |t|n|f|f|s|f|6 / n|l|d|a|g| x|/|v| a^6|j| n| j|f| t|f|g; g| k|g ; Sg| 5|g|f|f| . o; y|{ n|l|d|a|g| / |t|n|f|/s|f|f|6h: t|f ; 'ud 7f|p|x? k|5 x|g| u|l| c|f|h xfd| ; |w|} a|g|l| k|g| 5f|f| . a; o|f|q|s|f] ; f|t|l|b|g| ; do; |d|f| a|f|s|l /x|o|f] e|g| u|f|v|f|b|/af| / d|g|s|d|g|f| d|f|o|s|f] b|z|g| u|g|5f|f| .

xfd|f] o|f|q|o|f|n|g|f|d|f| k|f|/a|b|n| c|f|P|s|f] 5 . xfd|f] c|f|h|s|f] a|f; n|l|d|a|g|, a^6|j| n| j|f| t|f|g; b|d|f| g|e|o|f| a|g|l|d|f| x|g| eP|k|5 x|f|6^h| a|s|E| t| u|/x|f|n|g|k|v|o|f] . |j| g|o| g|k|n| / 7f|s|/ zdf|s|f] k|p|f; d|f| s|f|7d|f|8|d|f|f| k|f|n|o|f|g| k|z|f| u|l| a: g| e|f|n|f| /|d|l|s|f| e|f|o| g|f|/o|o|f| /|d|l|; |u| a|g|l|d|f| k|n|f|g ; D|k|s|{ eP|s|f] 5 /

v|f|g|f] v|f|o|j /L ; d|f|d|g a; d|f| n|f|b|f| 7|d|f|d|} b|o|} 3|6|6|f| n|f|u|5 . P|s| a|Hof] Tox|l|f| . o|f|q|o|f|n|g|f| c|g; f|/s|f|u|l|t| k5^d|f|p|g| g; Sg| b|v|P|k|5 xfd| s|j|g|is|f|d|f| ku|s|f] lyof] e|g| - o; |x; f|a|n| c|f|h xfd| |t|n|f|f|s|f|6 / n|l|d|a|g| x|/|v| a^6|j| n| j|f| t|f|g; g| k|g ; Sg| 5|g|f|f| . o; y|{ n|l|d|a|g| / |t|n|f|/s|f|f|6h: t|f ; 'ud 7f|p|x? k|5 x|g| u|l| c|f|h xfd| ; |w|} a|g|l| k|g| 5f|f| . a; o|f|q|s|f] ; f|t|l|b|g| ; do; |d|f| a|f|s|l /x|o|f] e|g| u|f|v|f|b|/af| / d|g|s|d|g|f| d|f|o|s|f] b|z|g| u|g|5f|f| .

krfjgdf s'/fsfgl ePsfj sxl ; dokl5 /ldlaf6 xfbn alsE e0; sjsf
hfgsf/L klg kkt e0; sjsf 5 .

; f9] tlgdf klofj xfdl a'6j n . lbg klg 9NSofj / ; lhnfj ofqf klg
; lsofj . sl7g 5 casfj kxfl8 ofqf . Dofublsfj agl klgj ofhgj 5 xfdl] .
cent#* lsnfld6/ ofqf ugk5(xfdln] .

klt b0j ldg6 Ps lsnfld6/sfj lx; fa ubf{ klg sl/a cf7 366f
nfl5 xfdlnf0(agl klg . o; sfj cy(x65 /ftsfl afx] ah] .

; j uaf/ldf rKkn x/fP/ vlnlv'sf lx8/x]sl ufdf atf(nfn] a'6j ndf
rKkn lsg6f ; do vlr6 k6w] ldg6 . Itgfp vlnfdlysfj el/df 86]sf
l; 4afafn] ; do vfoBP em8} cfwf 366f .

cuf8 kf/ ugkgj 3Dtl, vfn; L / psfnl cf/fnl ; Den/ d ctfj ; Pf.
ed0ftfnsf cg; f/ tfg; g ahf/ klg ed0f ugkYoff xfdln] . ca
egj ; do kl/l: yltnf0(x]l tfg; g ed0f klg 72 ugkgj cj : yf cPsfj 5 .

dgnj gdf6f gdf6b} klg ; xdlf hgfp agllo eP ; a) .
kxfl8 kfvdj ykSs a;]sfj .kxfl8sl /fgll eg/ lrlgg] tfg; g
gu/lnf0(tnaf6 cj n]sg ubj xfdl t]; p]at'af6 kfj/flt/ .

38l x]f kfr ahg yfn; sjsf lyof] .
cfhsfj u6tJo nfdj eP klg cixn]; Ddsfj ofqf c; lhnfj / k66f/
nflubj dx; ; ePsfj 5g . ; j uaf/lb]v oxif, Ddsfj ofqf ubf{ xfdln] kflom
dv vlnl ugk/sfj 5g . qmzll ho6tl lbbln] af8]eoff kfrs / cbj] fsfj

; 7f] sdnfhl] af8]eoff abfd, lj gfhln] af8]eoff rSn6, cfefn] aff8g\
lttf/f, ulf, df08j L, pldnf, ldlynf, clhtfx?n] af8] sfqmf, : ofp, s/f /
8f0krl8x? .

/f0blkn xgl / lrof vfgj dgl: yltdf 5g\ fylx? .
hofgsfj ; 7lff klxnfj kfyldstf xfl .

dg 5 egj ofqf cfh geP efn klg ug; lsg5 .
lrof agfpgj c8/ eoff Pp6f xfbndf .

slt 9lnf] u/sfj lrof agfpg klg 0 9lnf] u/kl5 t /fdj] klg xgk'ofj
lg 0 t/ s: t] s?k 0 g cd]/sl cgxf/ g cklmsl 0 sfnl08sls}
wldnfj kfglh: t] 0 56b g agbsfj .

cxfl 0 ; don] t g6f] sl6; s5 . ; ft aHofj 38ldf .
pHofndf kufs lyofj xfdl uNof^a . uNof^aaf6 t]; f] nfukl5 t=n
b]vb} lyofj cfmlvfnf t/ xbfxb} ; Gnof cfjn/ b]vg] g; lsg] eoff
cfmlvfnf] . kfj/vsfj ; f0; f xfbn cuf8 ku/ a; /fsofj ; f9] b; ah] .

8f0e/sfj sfgdg kg{ EofPsfj /xg5 - agl klgkgj s'/f . ; g/
ctfNnofj /fd u?^a . p; n] t ; f]r]sfj /x5 cfhsfj u6tJo e]6; lsofj .
xfdln klg slt caem k/5f] 0 xfdln] cf^gf dfq ; lj wf x'ofj t/
8f0e/sfj ; d:of aen]gf . alrdf eft vfbfsfj tlg 366f 5f8/ klg k6w]

366f sbf0; Sofj Psn} 0 766f xfl / < xfdl t c? b0f:rf/ 366f efs}kof; }
klg a:g ; sfhf, lgbfP/ klg ; do sf6fhf, t/ 8f0e/n] t To; f] ug(ldng
lg 0 p; n] t lr0bl6 nufP/ af6]sfj ?k/Mf x]/xgk'ofj / To; } cg?k
:6/ ^a 3dfpgk'ofj . To; sfj nflu cinslt zlQm klg rfixof, cf/fd klg
rfixof] .

xfbn als^a e0; sjsfj 5 agldf . xfdl To; xfbndf a; | klg ga; |
klg xfbnj fnfn] s; | ln65 nhsfj k; f . To; n] Toxf klg h?/l klg 5 .

csf] dxlj k0f] s'/f s] 5 egj cfh xfdl kfjv/fdf a: ofj egj efn
hfd; fd klg ufx] k5{ . o; sfj cy(x65 - xfdl] ofqf lw Ps lbg nldag
; S5 o; y(xfdln] 8f0e/nf0(zf/l/s / dfgj; s ?kdf ; fdv0zfnl agfpgk5(
/ agl; Dd ofqf rnfpgk5{ .

ofj ; f]r/ xfdln] 8f0e/ / vnf; lsf nflu xfbndf eft vfg] Joj : yf
ldnpg v]hofj t/ dlung gf/fo0f3f6df h: t] r]j ; } 366f kfjv/fdf s] eft
afsl /x6Yofj 0 eft}ksfpg nufP/ vj fofj 8f0e/ / vnf; lnf0(. To; } d]sfdf
/f6l agfP/ vfg klg EofP sxl efsP/ cflQPsfx?n] . afx] ah]t/
lx8]x]nf xfdl kfjv/af6 .

lbgel/sfj ysf0 / To; kl5sfj eft, lgb]sf nflu vt/gfs xg; S5 .
To; n] 8f0e/sf 5]p5fp a;]sf cgfh, ; 'hg, vuf6b] / lj gox?n]
8f0e/dly Wofg bl]6 k'ofpb} uP, s'/fsfgl u/ 8f0e/sfj lgb] eufpgj
kbf; ubj/x] t/ ha lgbfn] uffg yfn5, To; ahf p; n] lr; f] e6bg, afnl
; 6bg, kl8f hf6bg / cf5dfg v]fbg .

s': df klg b0(lsnfld6/ affsl /xbf e'tsfj 5fofn] 5fk]h: t] lgb]n]
un]d kf/ %offk 5fk]5 8f0e/nf0(Pssf; L als nfukl5 dfq em: soff
xfdln . n] ePg, 8f0e/nf0(; t'fpgk'ofj Ps:b0} 366f 0
8f0e/ ; Toj cf^g; l6df, vnf; L ; Toj alr'sfj vlnl 7fpdf . xfdl
; Toj j f p3/ a: ofj cf-cf^g; l6df .

8f0e/ sg ahf p7df / cg]hx?n] uf08 u/ a; cuf8 a9f 0 d
cwg6b]df ePsfj]n] k0f] kf0gf .

d/f cfMf t dfn9^auf kukl5 v'n] . hxfaf6 Pp6f af6] sfnl08sl
t/ afln^alt/ nfl5, csf]af6]kj (tsf] kfvl]xb}u08slsfj tl/tl/ aglahf/
kl5 . agllt/ nflub} ubf{ Pp6f sf7]k]n e]6P5 . knk]t cfz^asf h]6dP5
8f0e/ / vuf6]sfj .

.kndf t]; Psfj k; f8 kmfdfs] xfl ls sf7sf] 4l
.sf7sfj xfl eg] a; sf] t]n wfg ; Sbg khn] 0
a; af6 cfj/ 6r{ nuf0(xg]eoff vuf6]hln] . k; f8 kmfdfs} /x]5
e6g] lgSofn eoff clg kf; eoff a; .

Toxf]sfj x]fNfn] aRrfy/] afx]s sl/a ; a]sfj lgb] vNof] .

38l x/; rf/ alh; s5 .
cem xfdln] !# lsnfd6/ ofqf ug5 .
pHofn] e0; s]sf] 5g, cufl8 k5f18 sxl b]v6g .
cln k/ kulk5 af6] la/fP/ a; ple] nfu5 . Pp6f 3/df kuj/
; lsof] af6] . a; Aofs ug(nlfos] Psl5g .
kl5 kf yxf eof] - Pp6f vfn; ldf kn agb)/x5 / dlylnt/af6 af6]
agf0Psf] /x5 h^un hfg]. kn t/kl5 tn cfngkg] lyof] t/ a; nfu5
dly c]g t kl]g e0xlnof] h^un .
To; kl5 eg] afwf Joj wfg c]Pg u08sl lsgf/sf] To; af6]df .
aglsf] j; kfsdf nul/ a; c8dfos] j l/ uf]vfn] ef0n], cyft\
uf/vf 3/ ePsf] rfn] /fd u^?an].
w6o euj fg\ Hofg h]fuof].
lxhf] laxg tl] ah] : j uaf/af6 ; ; ePsf] ofqf 5Aal; 366df
; szn agl kul/ 6]Eof].



xfdl o; ahf d]Stgfy bzg ug]sf nflu Dofl]bl]sf] agl] : yt 8]Nkn]g
xf6ndf 5f]. vfgf ksfo{ v]f/ b; ah]cl3 g] klu; Sof] xfdl a; : 6kdf .
b; ah] h]df eP hlk 8f0e/x? . P3f/-P3f/ hgfsf] b/n] a; of] xfdl
tl]g] 6f hlkdf . cf]fwl kfgl af]s]sf lj go g]kn a; ; kl5Nn] hlkdf / eg]
- .o; hlkndf{; aegb] kl5 kl5 nhfg".ll
hlkx? ah]f f e] ln] en] b]Dnf] rBfn] / p]k]b] b]f]h: t] p]k]b] lyP
sRr] / v]N8fvN8l ePsf] af6]df . v]N8fvN8ldf h]dsf] kfgldly rSsf
kb]f 5l/Yof] kfgl 5/// . xfdl ofq]x? p]r]n]b] / k5f] / b] cufl8 a9] lyof].
cufl8af6 c]p]b] u/]sf] Pp6f 6dfS6/n] af6] 5f8] / cufl8sf] kf^af
en]8] af6]dg emf] /; s]sf] u d]f] Hofg l; l^a] eof]. eg] - c]fd] u en]8]
v; ; sf] u08sl]sf] ehdf .
hlk 8f0e/n] eGof] - .o: t] t e0/x65, oxf t o: t] x] , slxn]
6dfS6/ v: 5 slxn] hlk . cl: tdfq Pp6f 6dfS; L oxlb]/af6 v: of] ll
p; n] slt ; lhn]f; u eGof] - .oxf t o: t] x] , o: t] t e0/x65 ll
p; sf] egf0df Hofg sxl x]dg, Hofgsf] TolQ k]g dNo 5]g au/]sf]
df; 'sf] h: t] , o: t] t e0/x65 .
u08sl]sf] eh] pln]sf] 5 tnl] /, v]N8fvN8l k/]sf] sRr] /
; f3/] af6]df c]Gbfw]b] sb]Psf] 5 hlk . 7f]p]f] h]dsf] 5 kfgl / To]f
/x]dly h]ksf] rSsf kb]f 5tf5Nn ePsf] 5 kfgl . of] p; sf] b]gsl x]
goff s'/f x]dg . To; ; n] t eG] 5 - oxf t o: t] x] .
p; sf] s'/f ; g] / d' k]N5 d]f]. cf^a x65 l; l^a] . eG5- xtf/ gu/f]
la: tf/] h]p]n] / clnk/ kl]b] sxl ; ^Vofdf a; / hlkx? plePsf] b]v65g\
u08sl]sf] t]hn]f] wf/n] xfg] / tl/df nu0Psf] l/16l/^a jfn]sf] Ps 5]p

v; f0]bP5 . kx/] sf6/ agf0Psf] To; af6]df 5]psf] uf/] vl; ; s]kl5
af6] c]j ?4 e0xlnof]. oftsf uf8l ot} ptfsf uf8l pt} .
d ; f]w5' To; 7f]psf] gfd ll
p0/ kfp5' - el/sf6].
d cgd]g u5{- el/ sf6/ af6] agf0Psf] af6] agf0; s]kl5 dfq
/xg uPsf] x] l]s o; 7f]psf] gfd- el/sf6] ll of xg; S5 k'/fg] .
.slt lsnfd6/ c]P x]nf xfdl d]
p0/ kfp5' - p6gf0; =al; .
xfd] h]knf0{ Toxlaf6 labf0 u5f] / u08sl]n] sf]ksf] af6] kf/ u/]
k]bn cufl8 a9]sf]. p]tk]s a; plePsf] b]v65 .
tl]g j 6f hlkdf c]Psf] xfd] ; dxn] el/65 To]f a; .
xfd] a9]sf] cufl8 . af6]dg e]Psf] 5 tft]kfgl .
xfdlnf0{ tft]kfgldf /]sg] / g]x]p]g] kn; b 5]g . g]x]p]g] l]dlynf
9sf]n nufotsf] 0R5f xfd] k'/f ug{ ; 0]p]g] . tft]kfgln] el/Psf] Pp6f
kf]v/l / l r; f] kfgl ldn]P/ dg]tft] agf0Psf] c]sf] kf]v/l]n]f0{ Toxl 5f8]/
xfd] a9]sf] cufl8 .
; b' cufl8 cln]st b]off]kn] p0^a] 7]8Psf] kxf8af6 vl; /x]sf]
em/gf b]v65 . To]f em/gf g]h]s]b] ub]f e]665 - .hnyn] a: tl . To; n]f0{
g]f]g] l] l]Qs] em]8] u08sl c]sf/sf] v]nf u08sl]df ldl; 0/x]sf] e]665 .
.s] x]nf o; v]nf]sf] gfd d]
.ldl/ : tl v]nf] - s68S6/ p0/ l]65 .
u08sl]sf] kfgl eGbf w] /; kn] lyof] ldl/ : tl v]nf]sf] kfgl t/ u08sl]df
ldl; g] lalQs] p: t] sf]n] d]h]f . slQ km/s 5]g ldl; g' cl3 / kl5df . s]
zlQm 5 sl6g u08sl]df, hlt; 's] v]nf] c]P/ ldl; P k]g c]kn]df ldn]f0]bg]
/ c]kn] cg?k agf0]bg] <
To; n]f0{ k5f18 kf/] tl]g: rf/ lsnfd6/ cufl8 a9] w]grDd/
lg: sg] c]j : ydf kul]sf / s]g] lgl: s; s]sf-nxn] nx/f0/x]sf ds-
af/Lx? ePsf] ; Gb/ a: tl e]665 af6]df .
.s]g x]nf olt/fd] a: tl d]
.b]gf ll
d]h] ; lg/x]sf] kqklqdf kl9/x]sf] ofq]x? n]f0{ a: g] vfg] ; d]t Joj : yf
ePsf] r]r]t a: tl- b]gf . To]f a: tl kf/ ug] lalQs] c]p]b] /x]5 7f]8] 3]S] v]nf] .
To; v]nf] sf6]5 af6]nf0{ .
a; /]sof] Toxl . a; cufl8 a9] ; 0]p]g] eG5 8f0e/ .
a; kf/ x]g g; Sg] lyPg, cln]st s]g] bafP/ nu]sf] eP h]f]Yof]
t/ rfn]ss]f] 0R5f g] gePK15 h]f]Yof] s; / l <
rnfvl s] eG] ll abdf; l /x]5 offtof] Joj ; folsf] . ofq]x? n]f0{
alraf6]df nul/ 5f]8]bg] / hlt eGof] Tol]t k; f c; Ng] . Ps l]hN]sf]

; j f/L; fwg cšf lhNndf hfg gkfpj lgod t a; fn] a; fn]. o; afxš
 Onsf Onsfšf tgj l; hgf u/ ofq?nf0{ cK7df/fdf kfg/ / ; s; Dd
 a9L k; f n6d) kj [Q Horb) ctko nlf0f dnf0{. 8p 3G6f; Ddsf ax; cg/fw
 / j fulg^ak15 xfdlnf0{ nfhg tof/ eofj 3Sjmfh kfl/ plePšf a; .
 aglby # (lsnfd6/ 6f9f /xšf afb/h^a lfnq] Doifl-d': tf^a
 5'6dfpbj /xš. Toj gffg] la1Qs) xfdl kluxfNof- 3f; f .
 3f; faf6 cuf8 hfg ; Qng Doifl rNg] a; .
 k; tflj t ; ^ašlotteGb s8f /xš Doifl / d': tf^aš oftoft
 Joj ; folx?šf lgod . kf0eb df6/sf/ afxš e8fsf ; j f/L; fwg rNg
 kfpb)gPs cšf lhNndf .
 dhj ; fwsf lyPf- ; demf/Lsf cfw/df s'g) ; j f/L ; fwg] lhNnsfj
 ; ldf sf6df egl s] km/s k5(d
 hafkm kPšf lyPf - .nfv dfq xfdg, s/f8 lt/] klg hfg ; Qng
 clxn]šf cj : ydf Ps cšf lhNndf ; j f/L ; fwg .ll
 3f; f klg /fdj] a: tl /xš . cfj Zos k/] ft latfpg klg ; lsg] /xš
 To; a: tldf . u08sl j fl/ kfl/sf clnf clnf kxf8x?šf alrdf a; šfj
 To; a: tšf pQ/-kj l{ kfvdf ; gšf uf/th: t) tftl k/ ; nSs plePšf
 ?vx? b)vb) lyP . xfdl l6s6 sp66/ ePs) Pp6f xfbnleq l5'of] lrof
 / t/sf/l c8/ uof] / ašf/ nušf vfhfsf afs; tyf emfxf? vNof.
 6N0n6 j fy?d hfg, lrof gf: tf vfg / l6s6 sf6/ a; df r9g
 xfdlnf0{ em8) Ps 3G6f nfu5 . xfdln] ; f9] tlgšf cf; kf; df 3f; f 5f8df.
 xfdl dly dly xb) n]t] klbf . n]t] ; Dd k/sf efudf lj : tf/ ePšf
 Pp6f ; fb/ a: tl /xš / oxl g) psfnf k15šf lj >fd : yn klg /xš . ; gfl
 ahf/ t/ l5tl/P/ a; šf] a: tl lyof Toj . af6šf biofaff af/ldf cfn'
 krfk/ , hf/ uxfnx/fPšf b)vgj . šxl ds)šf af6x? klg e)6gy) . : ofp /
 c6o kmknhšf af6x?n] klg n]thf0{ ; fb/ agfPšf lyof . n]t] klbf
 u08sl cln k/ n's)šf lyof, xfdln] gbVg] u/L . To; gblnf0{ e6g xfdl
 n]tdf g/fš0sg) cuf8 a9df / e6df klg .
 n]t] k15šf u08sl cflQPšf lyPg, dflQPšf lyPg, plnPšf lyPg,
 u8u8Pšf lyPg, 5^a5^afpb) / 9^avx? ; u s': tl vN) xfl/P/ b)8Pšf
 lyPg a; lj zfn cšf/df k]nP/ cfmh0{ st) af8b) / st) hf8b) cl3
 al9/xšf lyof . xfdl ca km/ Toxl u08slšf tl/ g5f8/ cl3 a9df t; } .
 šf] f^ašf af/df hfgs/l lng dg nfu5 dnf0{ . ; f]w' Ps hgf
 o'j fnf0{ - .o; 7fpšf lj ziftf s] 5 d
 hfgs/l ldN5- .of] 7fp cGgk0f / wj nflu/ alr ; a)ebf ; dlktf
 /Vg] 7fp] afbn 8dSs) nfu/ kf, gq b)vgj tl lxdrr'fx? .ll cGgk0f/
 wj nflu/sf alr xgfn] kf lxdfnk/Lsf lhNnf elgPšf /xš d': tf^anf0{ .

: of^a ufpf cfp5 clnsl cuf8 . Toj ufpf dfkmf hqf] 5g t/ o;
 ahf cf; av8šf bfgfhqf bfgfx?n] n6/Dd 5g\ ofpsf af6x? . tl ; a)
 gem/ a9g] xfl egl xflfn] wfg dl: sn knf0{ : ofp; u ldl; Pšf šxl cf?
 / cf; av8šf ?vx? klg b)vg] 5g\ af/ldf . agbušf l / ; fu pdf/šf af/l klg
 e)665g\st} .
 biofaff/ cuf8 b)vgj ; a)8f8f g^auf 5g\ aNs'n g^auf . kxf8šf
 kfvdf kj fnx? klg b)vb) 5g\st} . lj go gkfnhl aRrfy/hf0{ ; 'gfpb)
 5g\ .tl kj fn, kj findq xfdgg,\%ofn9šf xg\ df6] a: gl 3/x? 5g\
 leq .
 hfd; fd ahf/sf kNnf] 5)pdf kul/ a; kšdf cl8of a; .
 v; l nlf0f- *@ lsnfd6/ af6df rf/j 6f ; j f/L ; fwg abn/ utJo
 ešfpg ; s)šdf . ; do ah'sšf ^M% ePšf lyof .
 cfhsf cl6td la6 .
 xfdl a; af6 c]nbf . glhs) u08sl dly Pp6f sf7kn t] ; Pšf
 lyof . khsf d'vdf n]vPšf lyof - j f/ Oh gfl ; fnzgl . : yfglo zflgt
 ; ldt d': tf^a . ; dyg /Xof] d/f- zflgt ; ldtšf egf0df .
 xfdl Toxl sf7knaf6 u08sl t'of / lkp xfbndf k: of .
 ~~~~~  
 cfh ofqšf kfr] lbg laxg] d1Qmfy lg: sg] / d1Qmfy bzgk15  
 kms/ hfd; fd 5f8l 3f; f kul/ a: gl ofhgdf cgfh clwsf/Lsf Pp6f  
 k; tj / d/f] ; dygn] aš nllg] cz<sup>a</sup>šf b)vpšf 5 .  
 cgfh clwsf/L sfuj d'ldf lkt]k0f lbP/ dfq d1Qmfy hfg  
 dgl: yldf 5gV dh] pgsf] ; flrf0 cTo6t /fdj] elg/xšf 5 . s'/f  
 ; sf/fds /xšf] lj /fw hgfpj ; šf] 5gg\c?x? klg .  
 xfdln] km/km/sf nuf afxš c? ; a) ; fdf xfbnd) 5f8/ lg: s65f  
 ; j f 5 ah] / hlkd r9šf ; f9] 5 ah] .  
 lkt]k0f / d1Qmfy bzgšf nflu cfh pko0m lbg k/sf 5 - @)^(  
 ; fnsf c; f/ % ut] cdfj : of lty .  
 of lty kf/sf xfdg, k/sf . k/sf llynf0{ k0f kngf ug{ xfdf  
 tlj 6f hlk ; flenPšf 5g\sfuj d'lt/ . af6] u08slšf tl/dly dly xb)  
 dxg cledv ePšf 5 . tnklš u08sl lj : tf/t eP/ aušf 5 . xfdl k] l  
 lsgf/df 5f . klzrdl lsgf/lt/af6 klg 3f8b] af6] agšf 5 . ; Dej tMToj  
 af6] ufupfxb) d'fnyf d': tf<sup>a</sup>km nfu5 .  
 xfdl tlj 6f hlkd aff8Pšf 5f . s'g Jo1Qm s'g hlkd a; šf] 5,  
 To; šf] s'g /š8( 5g, t/ d a; šf] hlkd 7fs/ zdfšf k]/j f/ 5 . ckj {  
 bžox? dly rf; fl b)vpb) 15g\ultf / tl bžox? d]j f0ndf šb ug{ Jo: t  
 5g\ldfg\blks .



a9fa9L, t;gf t;gl / lszi/ lszi/lx?sf ofqsf :j fb a]lnfal]n].  
: {Rr}g) cgrf7f / cb&t bzo b]vb) 5 kststf . d8n6psj  
gr<sup>a</sup>af 8f8f, 19: sf, vfr / le/fnf kivfx? b]vb) 5g\httt). Kj fn]j fn  
ePsf kv/fx?, yDsf, uN5l / lrl/Psf el/x? Jofkt 5g\voqtq .  
knh kmjsf sfb]enf/sf %ofP? e]665g\af6f 5p5fp .  
xhdl a; ]sf hlxx? v666 k6k6 ub} wh]af6f]df wh] p8fpb)  
slb/x]sf 5g\cf^g) ; /df t/ rSfg r0f6P/ ag]sf wh] /ft]df6f]sf  
wh]h: t] afSn] / z/L/ /<sup>a</sup>af0lbg] vfnst] 5g .  
hfd; fd-dlQmgfy af0; lsn]d6/ df6/ dfu]sf 7ls alr efudf  
kbf/x]5 sfuj]dl . hfttt)Jofkt /u: tfg / k7f/s]alrdf slt xl/ofnlk0f  
ag/ a; ]sf sfuj]dl u jf: tj df /; nf] el/nf] / uxl]nf] nllb)lyof] sfuj]dl .  
hlkn] xhdlnf0( 9<sup>a</sup>af 5f]k]sf af6f] xb) dlQmgfyaf6 allb) c]Psf]  
s]l]offgl / bdfb/s0af6 allb) c]Psf] u08sl gbl]sf b]efgd] k]ofP/  
c]f/Nof] .  
c?nf0(e]gf xtf/ 5 lkt]k0f ug]x?nf0(  
: {Rb}lyP- .o: t] sn]f] dn]f kfgldf s] g]x0Pnf / < lz/ kfpdf hn  
5sgkn]f / lkt]h0f ; Den/ tk0f lbgkn]f u t/ sfuj]dl klj lz ug] Tolt  
rf; f]gb]vPsf 7fs/ zd]f x]b]x]b]gr<sup>a</sup>u0x]Ngeof] / dn]f0 tfg y]Ngeof] .  
dn]f0(k]g pT; fx a9af] . l; l/l/L au]sf] l; r; f] x]f rdfly w]f f a]N] dn] k]g  
nuf v]h]f / k; ]u08sldf .  
af]x/af6 x]b]f hn hit n]b] b]v]Gof] c-h]ldf ln]b To: t] nllbg  
lyof] . xhdln] 8aNsl df/] g]xoff . c]fg]b c]of] g]x]Pk]5 t/ c]gr]h  
clwsf/Ln] h: t] kl08t) /fv/ tk0f lbPgf] xhdln] . lkt]x?nf0( ; Denb)  
>4f-hnl ck0f u]of] 9<sup>a</sup>afdfly a; / .  
xhdl ; ah] Pp6f cf>ddf lrof v]of] t/ l; Qdf lrof v]P/ ; /Ss  
lx]B] dgn] dfgg . 7hf y/x? k]oM ; ah] lan sf6af] / uR5]cg; f/ bfg  
u]of] .  
o; af/]df xhdl alr s]k] j x; k/]l k]g eof] .o] df/]f8l tl/sf x]f .  
ufxs c]pg] lal0s) df/]f8l] tft] l; r; f] 6sf/l x]N5 / dn] ; dfg lSg  
dg]j] f]lgs ?kdf k]ef] k]5( u  
 .ox]f k]g lrof lbg] cf>ds]f 9]sf af]x/ le0]df of] ; r]gk]6l  
g6f; P]sf] eP x]Gof] - l]go g]k]nn] dgs]f s'/f c]f]Ngeof] .  
 .t/ df/]f8l]sf Jofk]f; u o; lrof]nf0(Ps 7fpdf /fv/ x]g]Gg . hg  
?kdf ln0P]sf] eP k]g ox]f xhdln] o; ef] g]nf0( ; sf/]tds ?kdf lngk5]  
 - xhdl ; a]sf] dt]So /Xof] .  
c; Qm / af]naf]nsfx?nf0( cu]f8sf] hlkd] k7fP/ o] fy/] nllb]  
kl5kl5 . u08sls]f]t/]t/ pkNnf]d: t]f<sup>a</sup> hfg]af6]nf0(5f8) xhdl plSnoff  
3Dtl3Dtl xb)psnf]f] .

s':dfb]v g5'6]sf] u08sl 5'6af] sfuj]dlaf6 .  
bdfb/ s08nf0(dx]fg ag]P/ allb)c]Psf]u08sl- sfuj]dl, hfd; fd  
xb) Dof]bls]f] ag] kl5 / Toxfaf6 k]g cu]f8 a9/ ; l]f]q, b]j 3f6 /  
lq]dlh: t] tlyx?nf0( ; -rg ub} ; ktu08sls]f] l] zfn ?k lnP/ ; d]bdf  
ldN5 s]l]ofu08sl .  
psnf]f r9b) ub]f] kNnf] 8f]B]k]Saf6 k]g Pp6f af6] psnf]f]t/ nllb)  
u/]sf] b]v]b)lyof] . dn] ; f]w]f hlk 8f0e/nf0(- .Iof] af6] sx]f hfg5 d]  
hafkm]bof] - .Iof] af6] k]g dlQmgfy hfg5, k]f/k]S k]g] uf]p]x? xb) u  
o; b]mddf hlk .wd]zfn]f] elgg] Pp6f a: t]s]f] 5]pdf ag]sf] k]f]df  
ku/ c]l8G5 . hlks]f] c]l]td u]t]o .  
oBlk Toxfaf6 k]g cu]f8 hfg ; S5 hlk t/ c]gd]t 5g .  
ca ; Sg]nf0( k]G] l]dg]6 / g; Sg]nf0( c]w]f 3G6f k]b]n dlQmgfy .  
xhdl] ; dx]df lx]B] g; Sg] P]s hfg x]g]G]Yof] - /f]w]f g]k]n .  
px]f kl5 k]g]eP]sf] 5 . px]f; u !! hfg]sf] ; dx r9]sf] hlk af6]df  
lau]sf] 5, c]f]pg]eP]kl5 df6/ ; f0sns]f] Joj : yf x]g]5 .  
ca xhdl a9]f] cu]f8 .  
wd]zfn]f] l]qdf /df] /df] x]f]nx? k]g 5g\N]hl lq]f ; x? k]g 5g\  
Pp6f P]tx]f; s wd]zfn]f] k]g 5 . h; s]f] g]daf6 7fp]s} g]d wd]zfn]f] /xg  
uP5 .  
!\*^# ; fndf /fh/ /ofaxb/ zfxsl k6/f]g ; j Of]k]efn] ag]f]pg nufP]sf]  
k]f]f . x]n dlQmgfy afaf sdngog]r]fo] tly]f]x?sf n]lu l]m]zNs  
v]f]g]k]gs]f] Joj : yf ldn]P]sf /x]5g\  
x]n dlQmg]ys]f] dlG/ k]g]gd]f]of]sf] c]j : ydf /x]5 . h]d]gb]v d]f]ys]f]  
k]f]efu e]s]P/ d]t]h0f(h: t]k]f]f / th]n]a/P]sf] lyof] .  
sh ; ft ; o /f]k]g l]f]q]k]m]df k]h]n]P]sf]To; dlQmgfy l]f]q kl/ ; /nf0(  
g) dlQmgfy ; #l]f0f ; l]d]t]n] k/]ft]j l]efu nufot l]le]g l]gsfox?sf]  
; xof]ud]f gof] ?k lbg] of]h]g]f c]3 ; f/]sf] /x]5 . !\*&! df k]g]gd]f]of] eP]sf]  
o; dlG/nf0(b0( ; o j if]kl5 c]P/ k]f] / k]g]gd]f]of] ug] y]f]n]P]sf] /x]5 .  
xhdl euj fg]sf] b]z]gf]f]nf0]gd]f] 5f]f] .  
lxGb" / af]f] wdf]f] n]dalx?sf] ; fem] tly]f] yn .  
oltv/ dlG/s]f] af]f]df]q 5 / kn]f]i6s]sf] kb]f]eq n]ld] ; /: j tl /  
u0f]z]sf d]t]x? ; lxt euj fg]v]j i0]sf] d]t]f] 5 . lxGb"wdf]f] n]d]l]sf euj fg\  
l] i0]f] af]f]wdf]f] n]d]l]sf c]j n]f]st]z] / . lxGb]sl kh]f]l, al4i7sl e]ndf .  
j fx u s: t]f] w]f]d]s ; dg] o .  
dn]f0(!) \* u]f]d]v]l w]f]f]af6 alu/x]sf]f] k]f]g]l]sf] dh x]g] OR5f 5 . d; u  
hfg] OR5f /V5 - zd]f]kl]j / .  
xhdl uP/ x]5f]f] .

eh'n'h' lgl: s/x|s|f 5 kfgl, r\$fgs|f uXj / ut'af6 . Pp6f dfq 5g w|} 5g\dhx?

:kz{u5ff kfgl .  
cFR5' slt lr; f| |

To; kl5 xfdl dlydflyaf6) Hj fnfdfo|s|f bZg ug( hfc5ff . dlQmgfy dlGb/af6 clnsit kj df 5 Hj fnfdfo|s|f dlGb/ . hfb) ubf af6|df rf<sup>a</sup> nufOPsf 9<sup>a</sup>ufsf cgl't ykfx? e|665g\ . euj fg\$nf nflu dg'ion| agf0|bPsf 3/ /| | | o; /L 3/ agf0|bof| eg| cfkml' :j u( hfbf dg'ion| 3/ agf0/fVg' kb|g /| |

xfdl Hj fnfdfo|k|loff.

klxn| vNnf; |u x|g| kf0GYof|, clxn| htftt'af6 5f|k/ Pp6f ; fg| cfM%ofnaf6 b|v|of| /x|5 - blkhj fnf .

aln/x|s|f 5 kfgldly Hof|tlzvf .

xfdl cf|n|5ff|ca dh af|t/ .

krf|gaf6 ; a|f ; r'gf kj f|xt e0; s|s|f 5 - cfhs|f xfd|f eft e|f; f wd'zfnfd| x|g|5 . r|f|f u/L hfg|n| e|fngs|f k|a|w|dn|fpg| 5gV ; a) h|Df e0; sk|5 Ps; fy eft e|f; f u/ cfhs|f af; h|f|; f|d| x|g|5 .

To; |n| Pp6f hlkd|f cfPsf| cf7-b; hg|sf| d; lxt|s|f 6|f|nl dhaf/af6 cf|f|n|f n|f|of| wd'zfn|t/ . wd'zfnfd| ; a) h|Df eP/ v|gf vf0j /L h|f|; f|d|t/ cf|f|n|f n|f|bf t|g ah|s|f lyof| .

t/ b'e|f|o | xfdl r9|sf t|g j 6f hlkd|w|b|0|f 6f ; s'zn h|f|; f|d| cf|f|n|f k|g Pp6f hlks|f a|s k|n| x|b| / cs|f| hlks|f Joj :yf u/L cf|pg|kb|f| t|g 306f n|f|s|f lyof| . ; dos|f s'/f|e|bf k|g qf; bloSt b3|6|g|s|f ; De|f|g|f 6/|s|f|df xfdl v'z| ePsf lyof| .

a|n|s'f |k|p|f x|f6n|s|f dem|L /f|df-rk0f| ePsf|f lyof| . Ps|f|t/ |b|l|a|x|g|Lx? k|f|8/s|eP k|g b'waf6 ag|s|f|dw/ |d|7f|g v'|fP/ |h|a|f|s|f ; j |b| k|/j t|g ug(|o: t |b|v|y|) eg| |s|z|f/|s|z|f/Lx? ; a|n|f0| |r6Xf |j t/Of u/| |r\$|df n|vP c|g' ; f|s|f| c|ego ug( p|b| |h|/L ub| lyP .

ofq|s|f| k|xn|f| lbgd| /fVg'k|g| k|/ro sfoqmd k|f|f|f| lbg; Dd k|g x'g g; s|s|f|df ckm; |f|r JoSt ub| ; f| k|/ro lbg|sf nflu Jo|Qm-Jo|Qm gpEof0sg |sg x|f s|g 7fs/ zdf|f|f0| pEof0Psf|f lyof| t/ k|/ro |b|bf zdf'af6 c|wf Jo|Qms|f g|d k|g z'4 pRr|f/Of x'g g; Sbf x|f; f|s|f| k|f|x|f/f 5'6|s|f lyof| .

qmdz|xf|d|x?n| cf~g|f|k|/ro; lxt x|f-x|f|df ePsf |r\$|f v|f|N|b| uPsf lyof| . To; kl5 eg| k|f|n|k|f|n|f u/L x|f; f| o; /L la: k|f|6 x|b| uPsf|f lyof|, d|f|g|f| c|f|f h y|g g; s|/ |k|p|f x|f6n| g| p|f|n|Psf lyof| .



## k|f|v/f a|f|n<sup>a</sup> a|f6|f|df ; //

z; 'z|nf b|p|h

k|f|j L /h|dfu( x|b|) c|g|s kN6 k|f|v/f|s|f| ofqf u/ |x|nf d|n| t/ o; k6s|s|f ofq|n| h|j g|sf b0| kf6fx?|s|f k|f|{ d|t u/f|p|b| |j z|f| dx|j a|f|s|s|f 5 . o; ofq|n| dnf0( a|f|Nof|ndf k'of|p|b|) a|j f d'j f; |u |j le|g| |h|N|ndf lat|Psf /df0nf lbg|sf ofbx? t|f|h ePsf 5g\

a|j f|s|f a|f|n<sup>a</sup> ; z| f x|b|f d|/f| /f|d|f| r|t g|v|h|s|f| a|f|Nof|n| g| /x|5 Sof/| | dnf0(To; a|n|f|s|f| c|n| c|n| emem|N|s|f| k|g ofb 5g . k|f|v/f; Dd k|n|g|df cf0( Toxfaf6 k|b|n a|f|n<sup>a</sup> uPsf lyof| /| xfdl t|g |b|l|a|x|g| 8|f|s|f|df a; L uof|f /| | To: t|f| |j s6 kxf8L 7f|p|df sq|f b|w| ; x|/ slt lbg nufP/ k|uof| x|f|nf . slt u|f|x|f| eof| x|f|nf . Tolt u|f|x|f| u/L k|u|s|f| 7f|p|df xfd|nf0( w|) |bg a: gk/|g /| | a|j f|s|f| cs| 7f|p|df ; z| f eof| /| |

d|/f| : d|t|df To; 7f|p|s|f| s'g| |r|q|? gu9|sf eP k|g 3/df d'j f|n| a|n|f a|n|f a|f|n<sup>a</sup>|s|f| s'/f ub|f|d|/f|df; k6ndf cs| v|f|n|s|f| |r|q| s|f|Psf| lyof| . d|f|s|f k|/PskN6 Toxf| k|g| d|/f| w|f|s|f| lyof| . h|f| o; k|f|nf k'/f eof| .

cs|f| |j z|f| dx|j s|f| s'/f|, d|/f| >|dfg|n| @)#% ; fndf |r|gof ; e| 6|f|nl; |u |d|x|g|f |bg n|f|d|f| a|f6|s|f| ; e| ub|f| a|f|n<sup>a</sup> k|l|g|ePsf|f lyof| . k|f|v/f|v| k|b|n |x|B|b|) s'g s'g 7f|p|af6 a|f6|f| n|f|g| e|g| ; e| ub|f| /v|f| g ul/Psf|f To|f a|f6|f|n| c|f|h ; f|s|f /?k |n0( ; |j f k'/f|p|b|) cfPsf|f 5 . of| a|f6|f| |r|gof ; /s|f|n| agf0|bPsf|f x|f . |j g|f|a|f6|f| b|z| |j s|f; c; De|j 5 e|g| s'/f|df b0| dt 5g . o; dVo a|f6|f|n| ub|f| u|f|p|f u|f|p|df ; x|f|os a|f6|f| a|b|) |j s|f; k|u|s|f| 5 . kxf8df a|f6|f| ag|f|p|g' r|f|g|r'g| s'/f x|g . d|x|g|t / k; f p|Qs|f v|r|g|k|5( . x|/s 8|f|B|f s|f|B|df a|f6|f| k'of|p|g ; De|j k|g 5g .

k|f|v/f|df 5|f|f|s|f| Pp6f s|f|dn| cs: d|f|t\ x|f|d|f| k|f|v/f 3Dg h|f|g| of|f|h|g|f a|f6|f| . a|x|g|, H|j f0f >|dfg|\d / 5|f|f u|f8|af6 k|f|v/f h|f|g| eof|f . h|t ; Sbf| laxfg| |x|B|g| |j r|f/ u|f|of . r|f8| r|f8| e|b|f e|b|) k|g @)^& df3 !% ut| |laxfg 5 ah| x|f|d|f| ofqf ; 'z; eof|f . laxfgs|f ; do vNnf a|f6|f| u|f8| a|t|f|B|n| b|f|B|b|) lyof| . st) st) laxfgs|f r|l; f| x|j faf6 aRg u|Dd d|f6|f| n|uf nufPsf d|f|g; x? d|g|f|j fs ub|f u/|s|f| b|vof| . el8ef8 s|f|n|f|x|n| dSt sf7df8|f|s|f| laxfg| /d0f|o n|f|of| .

y|f|g|s|f6 g|f|u9<sup>a</sup>|f; Dd k|l|bf a|n|f a|n|f|df sf7df8|f| |e|l|q|b|) u/|s|f /f|q| a; ; |u h|Dsf e|b| x|b|) lyof| . /fte/ ofqf u/L y|f|s|f| s|xn| u|t|Jo

: yn kul ysf0{df/fnf egl xtl/b} sb}sf h: tf] nllg] . ; krf cfsfz /fte/ zlt] s7f<sup>a</sup>lPsf 8f8f sf8f slnnf] 3fdfs] /fknf] kjsfz kP/ v'; ln]d': s'/fpb}u/sf]h: tf] /d0flo nllbf]. gfu<sup>a</sup>ufb}v gf]a; ; Ddsf] lalufsf] af6f] ddftkl5 cln cln /fd] ePsf] /x]5 . uf8l ; // u8b} lyof] . s'g} s'g} 7fpdf cj /fw eP klg . \$) lsnfdg gj lgldt z/r]g /j6'/fdf vfhf vP/ af6f] nllbf].

b}zsf] k} {klZrd lfg hf8g} rNtlst] Ps dfq /fhdfu{eP/ x]nf d'lun<sup>a</sup>; Dd oftoftst] ctolws rfk /x]5 . sf7df8f]sf nfv]nfv hg; <sup>a</sup>Volnf0{vfg] nfgpb}v x/]s cf] Zosf ; dfulx? leqg] af6f] klg oxl x] . d] b08sf] ?kdf 5 of] af6f] . s]xl lbg dfq klg of] af6f] cj /fw eP sf7df8f] f; l kmeofs kmeofs k5g\ . d'lun<sup>a</sup>af6 kfv/f / c? lfgdf hfg] af6f] 51\$G5 . kfv/f hfg lqzndf ag]sf] Ps dfq k'n ddft] gf hl0f{agb} uPsf] 5 . s]xl ; do of] ddft ub} 5 eGg] ; dfrf/ l6eldf b}v0Psf] lyof] . ; fRrl g] /fd] ; lu ddft ; Def/ u/] x]nf]g\eg]sf] t vfnl 6fnf] xfn] h: tf] kofr kofr u/l klr 6fn]sf dfq /x]5g\

kfv/f hfg]t/ uf8l]sf] rfk cln sd b}vof] . d: of<sup>a</sup>bl hn lj Bt\ kl/of]hgf oxl af6f] 5pdf k5{ . of]sf] eägf]6 ptfsf] eGbf cln sd vt/f h: tf] nll5 . ; Vvf ajnf eP/ x]nf bdf]nlsf] v]nfdf Tolt w} kfgl lyPg . 5IQ; ; fndf d/f >ldfg\ 8s lj efudf sfo/t xbf agfpg'ePsf] lj hok/ k'n hl0f{eP5 . To; sf] 5pdf clxn] goff k'n ag]5 .

6l/i6 l; hg eP/ x]nf n]s ; f08sf x]6ndf s]xl 7fp lyPg . To; j] kfv/f zx/ j /] knij f kl6; x]6ndf a: of] . cfh kfv/fdf knban Dofr xb} /x]5 . /<sup>a</sup>uznfsf] el8n] 6f9f 6f9f; Dd 6kkms hfd lyof] . cx]f oxff klg df6/; f0]snn] ubf(g) hfd < slt df6/; f0]sn l aNn tNn el8nf0{15r]fb} cl3 a9df . Toxfaf6 l; w} k]j lr]fs k]of] . k]j lr]fs eGg' dfq Toxf cs]sf] zfn]s 718Psf] lyof] . slt blw si6 ; x/ h; n] ; fgf ; fgf /fhonf0{lj zfn g]kfn]sf] gfd lbP . cfh pg]sf] ckdfg ePsf] b}vbf : j fyl{g]kfnl egl dg pbf; eof] . cf^g} afa'cdfsf] gfd d]6g v]nf] h: tf] nllbf] .

Aff6f] s]xl klg cj ?4 ePg eg] sf7df8f]kfv/f hDdf @)) lS-dl= / 5 366sf] ofqf x] . eflloaz cfh xfdl af6f] agb]sf] df/df k/gf] . /df0nf] df6b} kfv/f k]of] . vfgf s]xf vfg] eGg] 5nknkl5 xfdl l; w} ; f<sup>a</sup>ulnf x]6ntkn]nllbf] . ; f<sup>a</sup>ulnf x]6n ; f{x} 7hf 7hf ej g ge0{ ; fgf ; fgf 3/ ePsf] clt /d0flo : yn 5 . ko6sx?sf] ngr vfg] ajnf ePsf] /x]5 . lgs} el8 lyof] . /d0flo j ftj /0fsf] cfG6b lnb} vfgf vfof] . To; kl5

xfdl n]s; f08lt/ nllbf] . oxff Dd cfPK15 tfnalrsf] j f/xl dl6b/ t hfg] k}of] . 8<sup>a</sup>ufaf6 dl6b/ hfg]sf] Toxf 7hf el8 lyof] . xfdl klg dl6b/ u0{afix/af6 g} b]j lnf0{gd: sf/ u/l kn]sb}f . lbge/sf] kl/>dn] yfs]sf ; b{euj fg'klg lj >fdfs] nflu cf/fnf] nllb} lyP . ; do v/ gknfnl xfdl Toxfaf6 ahf/alrdf /x]sf] lj Gwoj fl; gl dl6b/ uoff . b]j lsf] bzgkl5 kn] / l; w} n]s; f08 k]of] /fts] rxn kxn x]g} .

zlgj f/sf] lbg n]s; f08df s'g} klg oftoftsf ; fwgx? rNbg /x]5 . xktdf Ps lbg dfq eP klg lgl: knlqnl e0{ k]bf0f d'St 7fp v'Sfn] lx8b} cfG6b lng x]f]s < /ftdf o; af6f]df st} gfr, st} nf0e ufgf ahgf lj leGg ; f+s]ts sfogmd xbf] /x]5 . 7fp 7fpdf lj leGg vfgsf : 6nx? klg lyP . ko6sx? lx8b} lj leGg lsl; dsf] ; <sup>a</sup>ulstf] cfG6b ln0/x]y] . xfdl klg Tot} 6xNb} lyof] . w} hf8f] klg lyPg . zlt] cfG6b nllg] vfn]sf] df; d lyof] . aDapf<sup>a</sup> /j6'/fsf] Pp6f 7hf xndf g]kfnl n]sult gfr rin/x]yof] . vrfvr el/Psf ko6sx? Vffg ; lu; lu; ; <sup>a</sup>ulstf] cfG6b ln0/x]sf lyP . Toxf 7fp gkPK15 Toxl /j6'/fsf] tfn lsgf/ tl/df ag]sf ; fgf ; fgf 5fk]h: tf hxf cfuf] aflnPsf] lyof] . Tot}u0{a: of] . xnleq rn]sf] ufg]sf] cf] fh Toxf; Dd cf0/x]yof] . /fts] vfgf Toxf vP/ l; w} knij f kl6; x]6ntkn] nllbf] . hfkfgln] agf0lbPsf] of] x]6n zx/sf] sf]nfxb}v k/ zft j ftj /0df 5 . o; x]6naf6 lxdz<sup>a</sup>vnf 7ls cuf]8 b]v65 t/ s]xl; do of] nfuf]sf] t]fn]n] df5fk'5}cGgk0f s'g} lxdfnn] klg cf^gf afbn' 3D6f] p3f/sf 5}gg\ ; Gb/ dx/ x]g] nfnlot ko6sx?sf] /x/ cw/ /x]sf] 5 .

e]f]nkN6 gf: tf vP/ xfdln] afln<sup>a</sup> hfg] lj rf/ u'off . 5f/fsf] kfv/fdf sfd lyof] . To; j] xfdl rf/ hgf dfq hfg] eoff . kfv/f afln<sup>a</sup>sf] b'l hDdf &) lsn]d6/ 5 . afln<sup>a</sup> hfg] af6f] lj Gwoj fl; gl dl6b/ k5f18af6 /x]5 . ; krf af6f] bfof j fof lrl6Ss k/]sf 3/ /df0nf] nllbf] . ; aeGbf klxnf rlr]t 7fp x]Dhf k]of] . x]Dhf km/]snf] 7hf knf6, v]tlkftl /fd] x'g] afSnf] j : tl ePsf] 7fp /x]5 . kfv/f gh]s eP/ x]nf ; lj wf /fd] kl] h: tf] 5 .

To; eGbf cuf]8 7hf 7hf 8f8f ePsf Onfsaf6 uf8l cl3 a9b} uoff . b]bft/ clt clnf] / le/fnf] vfn]sf] 8f8f b}v/ nll]yof] afb/ klg Toxfaf6 u85 x]nf . l; w} An]8n] lr/] h: tf] . affolt/ Tolt clnf] vfn]sf] 8f8f lyPg . alrsf] vfnl 7fpdf ag]sf] /x]5 of] af6f] . o: tf] 7fpdf klg hluf bnfnx? klu; s]sf /x]5g\ s'g} s'g} 7fpdf knl6<sup>a</sup> u/]sf] b}vof] . v]tlof]lo hldg hit hDd} 3/ agfP/ g} ; lsg5 lS Sofx] . ca uf8l



cln kxf8lt/ pSnb} lyofj . tl; lsnfjld6/df kbfi /xj5 nDn} . wj/ klnb}v ofj 7fpf s}if cg; Gwfg s}b}sfj nflu k}Voft 5 . cln prf0df /xjsfj o; 7fpdf ; fgj ahf/ klg 5 .

ca cln vt/fh: tfj nllgj kxf8af6 uf8l cl3 a9b} lyofj . ca cfofj b}pk/ / goff k'n . ofj af6fj gagj; Dd c}gk0f{ aj; SofDk hfgsfj nflu kfjv/fb}v gj k}bn lx8gkYofj /j U t/ cfh goff k'n e}gj 7fp; Dd ofq'x? uf8ldf cf0{ df}pl v}f}ndf ag}sfj Toj k'n t// k}bn c}gk0f{ aj; SofDk k}kf{ hf}bf /xj5g\ To; j} oxf}lgs} rxn kxn lyofj .

o; af6f}af6 df}bl v}f}nf lgs} tn b}v}Yofj . To; v}f}ndf ag}sfj hn}j B't kl/of}hg}f 6f9}af6 b}vofj . la: tf/} uf8l tn tn emb} df}bl hn}j B't kl/of}hg}sfj glhsaf6 hf}b}lyofj . o; kl/of}hg}fn} ubf{ 5}p5fpdf j : tl klg afSn}e; s}j5 . o; kl/of}hg}sfj kf/lit/sfj 8f8df klg af6fj uPsfj b}vofj . ofj af6fj km}j f; It/ hf}5 /j U ca xfdlnf0{ hf}8n} e}fs klg nflu; s}sfj lyofj . vfgf vfg cln ; k}kf 7fpf x}b}f{ x}b} cDaf}6} ahf/ klg cf0; s}j5 . uf8l Toxf} /f}sl Pp6f ; k}kf: tfj nfu}sfj k; ndf vfgf vfofj / lj nDa gu/L af6fj nllgf} lsggej xfdl p}Hofn}df kfjv/f km}sg rfx}Yofj . Toxf}af6 cln cln p}snfj r9b} s':df ahf/ kluofj .

kj {t lhNnfsfj ; b/d'sfd x}f s':df ahf/ . ; aj}h; fj ; /sf/L sfoffno ; b/d'sfddf x}gj eP/ x}f}nf oxf} lgs} 3gfa: tl 5 . af6f}n} ubf{ ; lj wf klg k}u}sfj 5 . kxf8l 0nfsf e}sg klg km}fs lgs} r}f8f 7fpf 3/ klg /fdj /fdj, rxn kxn b}vofj . s':df ahf/af6 afln<sup>a</sup> ahf/ wj/ 6f9f 5g . s':df %% lsnf}df kbfi /xj5 egj kfjv/faf6 afln<sup>a</sup> hDdf &) lsnfj ld6/ . ; +f/e/sf clnf clnf kxf8 hit hDd} g}k}nd} y}kPsf 5g\Ns h: tfj nllgj . hxf}uP klg slt clnf clnf kxf8 . slt sl7g x}f}nf oxf}sfj b}gs hlj g . lj : tf/ lj : tf/ uf8l tn tn emb} sf}nlu08sl lsgf/df klbf . afln<sup>a</sup> hfgsfj nflu sf}nlu08sl df ag}sfj kn t// hfgkgj /xj5 . kn gtb} j f/af6 sf}nlu08sl lsgf/} lsgf/} Pp6f af6fj uPsfj 5 . Dof}bl, agj ahf/ hfgj ofj dfu} xfn hf}d; f}d; Dd, d}lQmgfy; Dd k}u}sfj 5 /j U sRr}l g} eP klg clxn} wj/} h; fj 7fpdf af6fj k}u}sfj 5 .

sf}nlu08sl t// xfdl afln<sup>a</sup>tk}kf{ nllgf . afln<sup>a</sup> ahf/sfj 8f8f Pp6f 7hfj 6fkh: tfj nllgf . cu}f8af6 x}b}f{ tlgt/ An}8n} tf; j h: tfj 5}f<sup>a</sup>u el/, afb/ klg c8g g; Snfh: tfj nllgj . s: tfj 8/nllgf kxf8 . uf8l la: tf/} p}snfj r9b} uofj . ahf/e}gf lgs} tn j fofft/ Pp6f 3gf h<sup>a</sup>un b}vofj . To; h<sup>a</sup>unleq k}Voft sf}nlsf b}j l dl}b/ /xj5 . uf8l ; 8sdf 5f8j/ h<sup>a</sup>un leq lgs} lx8gk}k}ofj dl}b/ / ofj h<sup>a</sup>un eP 7fpf

km}f}snfj kn}6 h: tfj h; sfj 5}paf6 v}sf lrlknofj egj cl8gj sxl} 7fpf 5g . Toxf}sfj h<sup>a</sup>un, af6fj, dl}b/sfj ag}f6 em}8em}8} sf7df8f}sfj ah}j f/fxlh: t} . oxf}lax} j }ta}w ug{ ; fgj ; fgj 3/ klg /xj5g\ xfdl klbf hg}tlx? lax} e}f}n v}f0/x}y} . 5}f}sfj lbg j gef}h v}fg}sfj klg oxf} el8 x}5 /j U khf ; fdg aflx/ 9f}sfdf lsgg kf0g5 . b}j lsfj b}z}gk}5 l56fj l56fj afln<sup>a</sup> ahf/tk}kf{ nllgf . s'g} ajnf afln<sup>a</sup>sfj hluf ; ae}gf dx}f} e}gj ; g}sl lyPf . sf/0f s} x}f}nf h: tfj nfu}Yofj . oxf}cfP/ b}vofj ; ldt 7fpf ahf/ km}ng ; Sg} s'g} ; Defj gf geP/ x}f}nf hluf}sfj efp a9}sfj . Ps /fp68 ahf/sfj nuofj . /fdj /fdj cfw}gs 3/ , ; : tfj dx<sup>a</sup>u}f h: t} eP klg x/s l; ldsf ; fdg oxf} pknAw 5g\ oxf} klg x/s ; lj wf k}u}sfj 5 . ahf/ 3Db} hf}bf alxgl / d}n} s'/f u}ofj ; d}j fn} xfdl a; }sfj 3/ eg}sfj s'g x}f}nf . ca t Toj k'/fgj 3/sfj gfd lgzfg klg 5g x}f}nf . htft t} goff 3/ 7l8Psf 5g\ lj wf ; DkGg . afln<sup>a</sup> ahf/sfj 7ls cu}f8 afln<sup>a</sup>e}gf klg clnf kxf8 5 . Toxf} klg a: tl b}vofj clg Toxf; Dd lj sf; slxn} k}fopg} x}f}nf, cTof; nllgf .

p}Hofn}df kfjv/f klgk5{ e}gb} sxl} gc}l8P/ af6fj nllgf . pl0s} b/l x}f t/ hlxn} h; n}f0{ klg hf}bfef}bf km}sf af6fj 5f6fj nll5 . gj} 8f8af6 kn}j ftnsfj dx}fg b}vPsfj h: tfj nllgf . lgs} clnf 5 ofj 8f8f . 3'dfp/f Toj 8f8f}sfj 7ls cu}f8 lyofj wDk' ; . ; fgj a: tl hxf} sRr}l af6fj k}u}sfj/xj5 . o; a: tldf ko}sx?n}f0{x}fd : 6}u/f0g5 /j U Toxf}af6 tn tn emb} hf}bf ; 0}v}t e}gj 7fpdf kluofj . Toxf}wfg v}tl /fdj x}5 h: tfj b}vofj . >ldfgk}f0{ cfk}n} lx8j/ /v}f g u}sfj af6f}df ; // uf8ldf u8bf slt /df0nfj cgej e}x}sfj 5 x}f}nf e}gj ; f}b} kn'Ss x}f} . px}f rf/}t/ x}b} cfk}n} lx8}sfj af6fj b}v}f}b} x}g'x}Yofj .

kxf8 slxNo} b}v}b} gb}v}sf Ps Jo}Stn} g}k}fnsfj kxf8 b}v/ eg}y} /j cx}f=ox}fsfj ; /sf/nf0{ olt wj/ kxf8 ag}fpg slt wj/ vr{ / dx}gt nllgf x}f}nf . To: t} dnf0{ cfh nflu/xj5 ; j}6stf}n} xfdj b}z}sfj km/s km/s 7fpf}sfj km/s km/s ; Gb/ dx}/ ag}fpg slt ; do / kl/>d vr} x}f}f}g\ ofj ; Gb/ dx}/ cj n}fsg ug} hf} sf}xl aofg u// yfSb}gg}t/ xfdl s: t/L d}un} cf^gj z/L/af6 lglSnPsfj j f; gf v}f}g h<sup>a</sup>un h<sup>a</sup>un e}f}tl/Per} cf^g} k}fs}ts ; Gb/tfsfj dx}j a}g g; sl /geNndf 5f} .

p}Hofn}df kfjv/f klgj xfdj of}hg}f k'/f eofj . cfhsfj /ft xfdl n}j; f08sfj dfp66 s}nfz l/; f6df a: g} of}hg}f lyofj . ofj /L; f6 e/v/ e/v/ ag}sfj goff/xj5 . n}j; f08df ag}sfj ofj Ps cit ; Gb/ /L; f6 x}f . ; f}x} /df0nfj nllgf . To; ; Gb/ /L; f6}sfj xfdln} wj/ a/ cf}g}b lng



kfPgf. 8f0e/n] cP/ eGof. efn xfd. hlt ; Sbj rf8} oxfaf6 lgSngk5{  
 lsgeg] cfh rf/ ah] bdfnldf uf8ln] df65] lsRof] /] U efn af6f] aGb  
 x'g; S5 . To; n] cWof/fd} bdfnl sf6g' pQd clg xtf/xtf/ ; Tg]  
 t/v/df nllorf. laxfg rf/ ah] g} p7/ kmsg tof/ eoff. hf8f] ahf w/}  
 xtf/ u/ lxBg klg gx'g] /x]5 . afSnf] x'; 'n] cinstf klg af6f]  
 b]v/x]sf] lyPg . olt afSnf] s'x/f] lyof] ls uf8lsf] x]8nf06n] ; dt  
 af6f] : ki6 x'g ; s]sf] lyPg . s'g} s'g} ahf t lj k/Lt lbzfaf6 cfpb}  
 u/]sf] uf8L; u 7f]Ss65 ls h: t] x'g]. cWof/fdf lj : tf/ lj : tf/ uf8L  
 cl3 a9b} uof] . cWof/fd} xfdn] bdfnl sf6df. Toxf To: t] u8a8  
 s]xl b]vPg . yxf 5g cuf8 s: t] 5 . af6fdf t s]xl e'g} ; lsbg .  
 s'g ahf s] x'65 . s'x/f] n] g} ubf} x]nf lj k/Lt lbzfaf6 cfpf a; x?  
 7f6 7f6df leOfit/sf] gnldf kf<sup>a</sup>uf km; / 9Ns]sf] klg b]vof] . xtf/ u/L  
 s]b]sf x]nf g\emg\9lnf x'g] eof] . 8d]; Dd cf0k]bf s'x/f] xl6; s]sf]  
 lyof] . a]zlzx/ hf]g] af6f] cuf8sf] lrof k; ndf lrof v'of] . To; k]5  
 cP/ dn]vdf /f]s/ tftftf] ksf8f v'of] . xtf/ u/L lxB]sf] r]8} sf7df8f  
 kl'65 x]nf e'g] 7fg]sf lyof] . hfdn] gfu9<sup>a</sup>ufdf cf0{ /f]Ssof . of]  
 af6fdf lj gf hfd ; // uPsf] s'g} ahf klg 5g x]nf . sf7df8f] f; Lsf]  
 kf0f o; df c8]sPsf] 5 . o: t] dx]j k0f{ af6f]sf] of] xnt 5 . s]  
 o; sf] csf] lj sNk af6f] agfpg ; lsbg / < h; n] ubf{ ofq ; xh /  
 ; lj wf oSt x]cfj; \ h]xn] klg of] af6fdf lxBbf o: t} ; f]b} lxBdf] . k/f  
 s]xNo} x'g] x]f0g . o: t} u6yg ubf{ ub] sf7df8f] lelq0 kf] ; lSP5 .



x]of] htf pt}/fd]lhGbulsf]/x:o 5  
 k]ndf jf; gf h:t}df65df ulx/f0 5 .  
 ctl{a]4 lttf x'65g\ga%g]JolQm]lt/  
 aQ]sf]uOfdf x] p]hofn}a65 cflv/ .  
 cgf]f]kf]5 hlaf, ch]a/L 5' e]Sb5  
 ; f]sf]d]vsf]Aof<sup>a</sup> lem<sup>a</sup>u]em]6g tfSb5 .  
 cb]o z]Qmdf x'65 hl]sf]9<sup>a</sup>u lge{  
 ; k]f]rfn af<sup>a</sup>u}x]f]Tof]; f]en]g s; u/ .  
 - gllt]j rf/af6

## efhk'/sf] ofqf

✍; l: dtf gkfn

k]s]tsf] ; Gb/ cfj /Ofn] 9f]sPsf] efhk'/ U kxf8} kxf8sf] rf<sup>a</sup>  
 b]v/ d b<sup>a</sup>u k/]sl lyPfTof] ahf . kxf8x?sf] d': sfgn] dnf0{ cf^g}  
 agf0; s]sf] lyof] . lj utdf d ot}st}lyPfxfnf . o: t}nflu/x]vof] dnf0{ . d  
 cfk]df x/f0/x]f .

kxf8x?sf] sDd/df cglu6tl af6fx? kmgkmgL 3'd]sf lyP . tl  
 af6fx?n] xfdlnf0{ ; Gb/ a: tlx?df k'ofp]y] . xl/of ?vx?, kxf8sf]  
 5ftlaf6 emg]em/gfx?, kxf8x?s} ; Gb/ uxgfem]nfly] .

d Pd P k9b} lyPf gkfnl efiif / ; flxTo lnP/ . ; flxTof] d/f] dg  
 dhfn] 8'a]sf] cj : yf lyof] . ; flxTos} cWoo] ug] qmddf ef/tsf  
 ; k] ; 4 ; flxTosf/ /f<sup>a</sup>u /f3j sl >ldtl ; h]r]gf /f3j n]n]v]sf]k' : ts  
 k9g] d]sf kfPf . pgn] cf^gf] kltsf] af/df cf^gl 5f/Lnf0{ kq n]v]sl  
 /xl]5g\ Pp6f n]v]ssf] hl]gsf] af/df k9g k]pbf dnf0{ ; fx} c]gGb  
 nfuf]sf] lyof] . kl' h6d]sf] h6delddf h]bf ; n]r]gfn] u/]sf] j Of]g k9/  
 d/f] dg Tof] j Of]gn] lgs} t]fgPsf] lyof] . d klg ; flxTosf/sl kTgl .  
 dnf0{ klg kltn] h6delb x]g] /x/n] t]fgxf]Nof] . px]f h6d]gePsf] 7fp  
 s: t] x]nf e'g] k]zgn] k50f0/Xof] , k50f0/Xof] .

px]f efhk'/df h6d]gePsf] s'/f t dnf0{yxf lyof] t/ hf]g] cj ; /  
 eg] ldn]sf] lyPg . of] kN6 d]n] klg efhk'/ hf]g] d]sf kfPsl lyPf  
 px]f; u} . xfd] ofqdf px]fsf] sf65f] ef0, / px]fsf ; f0]nl / sf65l axf/Lx?  
 klg lyP .

efhk'/ klbf ; aeGb k]xnf dnf0{px]fsf] cg'x/ clg Tolt a/]sf]  
 px]fsf] dgsf] cj : yf x]g]dg nfuf]sf] lyof] . ; f]f]lo d]n] ol b]j} s'/nf0{  
 /fd/L x]g] ; Gb/ cj ; / k]fkt u/f .

efhk'/sf k]Tofs s'/fx?n] dnf0{ Gof]g] c<sup>a</sup>u]nf]df a/] . kxf8df  
 a]/Psf uf]/bf af6fx? d/} dgh: t] nfuf] dnf0{ . tl uf]/bf af6fx? slt  
 dhfn] k]Sb} slt k/ k/ ; Dd k]s]sf lyP t/ d s]xfTo; /L k]ms/ Tolt k/  
 k/ ; Dd klg ; Syf/ < uf]/bf af6fx?n] Psf]tdf 6]nf0/x]sf uf]p]a: t]sf  
 ; kgfx? a]g/x]sf lyP d/f] kltn] h: t} / d klg d/f] kltn] cf^gf]  
 h6del]sf] af/df a]gePsf] ; kgf a6Ng uPsl lyPf .

; a]Siff] cglu6tl /vfx?n] a/]sf] lyof] px]fnf0{ . To: t} ; a]Siff; u  
 slt klg lj rint ge0{ cf^gf] sfddf lg/Gt/ n]lg] px]fsf] JolQm]j n]

dnf0{ k/efj kf/sf lyofl . Toj JolQmij n} ; xl ?kn} hlj g afRg c? w/nf0{  
k/Of lbP h: t} dnf0{ klg k/Of lbPsf lyofl . o: tf JolQmif0{ h6dfpgl  
efhk/sf cgxf/ gx/l s; /l /xg ; Syf / d < d/f kltnf0{ h6dfpgl  
efhk/ d/} d6sf 9s9sl alg; sjsl lyofl .

efhk/ ahf/bjv cin k/ Pp6f ; Gb/ ufpf lyofl-kfjv/ . d; lu w/}-  
w/kN6 kfjv/sf s'/f u/sf x'gfn} pxf Toxl h6dgePsf xfnf h: tf  
nflYofl t/ pxf t kfjv/df h6dgePsf xfdg /xj5 . ufugl e6gl updf kf  
h6dgePsf /xj5 . klxn} xfdl pxf xlsgePsf updf 3Dof. ol 7fpk?df  
xflb{stfk} s 3'dfpgl sfd pxfsf 7hf ddfsf ; flxn 5f/fn  
ldnfpgePsf lyofl .

To; kl5 xfdl pxf h6dgePsf 7fp ufugl uoff . ufugl pxfsf  
dfj nl 3/ /xj5 . kfjv/ ahf/af6 lx8/ hfbf kfr 5 306f nllgl /xj5 Toxf  
klg . lx8/ hfgb}v csf s'g} lj sNk} gePsf . lj /fdl xbf slt lj hfj  
; xgkg/xj5 efhk/sf dflg; x?n} tklg hlj g xif; L xif; L latPsf bjv/  
5Ss nllgl dnf0{ . a; cf^gf h6del'sf af/df cfrh} sxl ug  
g; sjsf bjv/ efhk/sf dflg; x?nf0{ kl8fn} lgs} ; tPsf s'/f :ki6  
bjvYofl . bMvnf0{ ; xg ; Sgl lfdt efhk/s} j f: tjs : j efj /xj5 .

laxfglsf ; dodf lx8g ; lhnf x'g} ePsf} xfdl laxfg ufugl  
hfgl eoff . efhk/ ahf/af6 ufugl hfbf klxn kfn'j fsf cfxfnf af6  
emgkg /xj5 . xfdlnf0{ lx8g} afgl Tolt k/s} lyPg . To; }n} kfn'j fnfsf  
cfxfnf embf ajnf ajnfd xfdln} /fsgkYofl lsgls Psgf; n} cfxfnf  
embf v'sf lgs} sfkg /xj5g\

pxfn} dnf0{ cfknf ; fgl xbf ddf3/ / 3/ cfpbf-hfbf sf /df0nf  
/df0nf k; a'ux? ; 'gfpgeofl . labfsf ; dodf pxf w/h; f} ddf 3/d  
; do latfpg dg k/fpgxbf /xj5 . To: tf /df0nf k; a'ux? ; Gb; Gb} d  
efhk/sf gfdl vfnf lkv'j f vfnfd klu; s'5' . lkv'j f vfnfsf af/df  
w/} ; 'g} sl lyPf . lkv'j f vfnfn} efhk/sf cf; ' / xif; f sf w/} ultx?  
ufPsf /xj5 .

lkv'j f vfnfsf k'n tl/ ; skl5 xfdl sxl a/ s/r} k/sf psfnf  
h: tf nllgl af6f lx8df . cin dflj kulkl5 Pp6f ; Gb/ a: tl cfofl .  
a: tl glhs} cfksf ; ; fgl uf5l klg /xj5g\ Psl5g' xfdln} Toxl cf/fd  
u'off . Tolt ajnf xfdlnf0{ 3fdfs} Gofgl :kzh} 5f0; sjsf lyofl . lx8g}  
hfbf xfdln} ; Gtnfsf af6x?df n6/Dd ; Gtnfx? km} sf bjv'off . ; Gtnf  
egkl5 x' ; Ss} xgYofl pxf . To; }n} pxf? ; Gtnfsf au'f} hfg'eo .  
df0fn' au'f} sf dlnsn} xfdl ; ajnf0{ ; Gtnf v'j fP . xfdln} lwt d'Gh}n  
; Gtnf v'off . slt /l; nf lyP tl ; Gtnfx? . efhk/sf xj fkgldf

km} sf e6g ; xfpj . xfdln} af6df vfgsf nflu klg ; Gtnfx? lsgof .  
/l; nf ; Gtnfx?n} xfdl ofgnf0{ ; lhnf agPsf lyP .

tj ; I tj; f k/sf af6df ; Gb/ cgxf/ af's} sf 3/x?sf d': sfgn  
gx'fp'off xfdl . To: t} vfnf vfn; lx?sf dl7f ; a'ultsf tndf cufl8  
al9/x} sf x'Yofl gfrb} /dfpb} . j /klksf 5fofx?n} xfdlnf0{ ; Qnksf  
Abo: kzl{ cfef; lb6y} .

o; /l lx8g} hfbf kn/ cfxfnf af6f emgkg /xj5 . cfxfnf sf  
k'5f/df kulkl5 ufugl vfnfd klug /xj5 . 8f8fx?sf alraf6 allgl of  
vfnfsf u6to xif; Dd xfnf e6gl s'/f dgel/ vln/Xofl .

ufugl vfnfnf0{ klg 5f8/ xfdln} kn/ psfnf hfgkg /xj5 .  
xfdlnf0{ Toj psfnf sf6g w/} ; do nllgl . dflj klgl ajnfd t xfdl  
cgxf/ /ftf g /ftf ePsf lyofl . ufugl psfnfd dn} Pp6f el/ofnf0{  
e6sl lyPf . xfdlnf0{ sxl gafsl lx8g t slt uxf} ePsf lyofl eg tl  
el/of bf0nf0{ Tolt uxf} ef/l af's/ psfnf sf6g slt uxf} ePsf xfnf 0  
tl el/of bf0n} eg cg; f/ pgn} w/} 7fpdf j f; a: b} ggsf ef/L  
NofPsf / . s7} 0 efhk/sf hlj g s: tf si6kb /xj5 . xfdlnf0{ ge0  
gx'g} ggh: tf s'/f, h; /l klg t Noipgkg alWotf lyofl ox'f a: g'sf nflu .

aNn aNn xfdl ufugl upfsf k'5f/df kul5f . ufugl sf :kz{ kfpbf  
xfdlnf0{ ; ldxlg v'; ln} r'dsf lyofl .

pxfsf ddf 3/ klbf oxfsf lgnf cfsfzn} klg xfdlnf0{ : j fut  
ug{ a: }sf h: tf nllgl . htf x'of 8f8; 8f8f . tl 8f8fx?df slt df0fn'  
a: tlx? . xl/of ?vx? t tl 8f8fx?sf uxg} lyP . To; lsl; dsf  
8f8fx?nf0{ xbf cgf7f cfg6bn} uDn^a 5f'kof dnf0{ . cf^g} ?k klg  
tl 8f8fx?df x/fPh: tf nllYofl dnf0{ . 7hl df0h} xfdlnf0{ : j fut  
ug'ePsf . l; a'ux} efhk/n} : j fut u/h: tf nllgl dnf0{ Tolt ajnf . Toxl  
7fpdf df6f, xj f, kfgln} afgePsf x'gfn} d/f kl Tolt lafg ; xgzln  
/ ldfzln xg ; SgePsf /xj5 .

7hl df0h'nf0{ e6kl5 pxfsf bj} eflghx?n} cf^g} cdfnf0{  
e6h: t} dfg'eo . cdfsf ddtfdol xftsf :kz? w/} klxn} g}  
5l6; sjsf eP tklg cdfh: tl 7hl df0h'nf0{ e6/ pxf? bj}n}  
ddtdol xftsf :kz? kfPsf cgej ugeofl . pxf v'; ln} kn; a  
kl//xgePsf cgej u/f Tolt ajnf dn} .

pxf h6dgePsf j f: tjs 3/ clxn} klg /xj5 t/ 7hl df0h"  
a: }sf klxn} sf 3/rfxf sxl ; do cufl8 cfunful ePsf x'gfn} Toxf  
ePsf w/} rlhx? gi6 ePsf /xj5g\ df0h} }b} e6geofl . To; sf  
7fpdf cs} 3/ agsf /xj5 .

k|s|t|s|f|d|g|f|d 7|p|d|f|p|x|f|s|f| h|g|d|e|P|s|f|/x|5 . cf^g|9's9's|l  
h:t|dnf0{Toxf|s|f ; a|s'/fx? ; fx|k|p|n|f| . Toxf|p|e|P|s|f| 8|f|B|f|x?|n|  
alu|x|s|f|v|f|n|f|x|n|, d|g|e|l|/|x|l|o|f|n|l|p|d|f|/|a| ; |s|f|h^a|u|x?|n|, v|t|s|f|  
k|f|f|6|x?|n|, t|x|t|x|k|/|s|f|a|f|l|s|f|k|f|6|x?|n|d|n|f|0{ ; fx|7|h|f|p|x|f|/|l|b|P|s|f|  
/x|5|g|d|f|l|k|p|k|t . o|f|s'/f|d|h|p|x|f|h|g|d|e|P|s|f|w|t|l|h|f|0{5|b|f|d|f|q  
r|f|n|k|f|P|f|.

p|x|f|k|f|u|k|l|0|f|d|f|s|f|l|b|g|h|g|d|e|P|s|f|s'/f|d|n|f|0{k|x|x|n|g|y|f|x|l|y|o|f|  
t|/|k|g|p|x|f|h|g|e|P|s|f|s'/f|u|f|u|g|d|a| ; |/| ; |g|k|f|p|b|f|s|f|c|f|g|b|c|s|{x|g|  
/x|5 .

p|x|f|s|l|c|f|d|f|s|f|a|f|d|f|7|h|l|d|f|0|h|h|w|/|s'/f ; 'g|f|p|g|e|o|f| . ; fx|  
d|f|o|f|n'|x|g|x|G|Y|o|f|/|p|x|f . b|M|v|k|f|P|s|f|n|f|0{c|l|t|g|d|f|o|f|u|g|x|G|Y|o|f|/| .  
c|f^g|5|f|f|5|f|/|l|n|f|0{d|f|o|f|n|x's|f|p|g|e|P|s|f|l|y|o|f|/|l|p|d|/|g|k|u|l|p|x|f|  
v:|g|e|P|s|f|/x|5 . T|o|f| ; |g|/|g|d|f|0|n|f|n|l|o|f| .

l|h|n|l|a|Q|l|l|y|P|g|T|o|x|f . r|f|B|v|f|g|v|f|P|/r|f|B| ; |T|g|k|g|/|x|5 .  
l|b|g|e|l|s|f|l|x|B|f|0|n|u|b|f|x|f|d|l|n|f|0{y|s|f|0{n|f|u|s|f|l|y|o|f| . T|o| ; |h|n|x|f|d|l|k|g|  
v|f|g|v|f|P|/r|f|B| ; T|o|f|.

y|s|f|0|n|x|f|h|f|x|f|d|e' ; S|s|l|g|b|f|P|5|f| . v' ; l|s|f|p|h|o|f|n|f|a|f|s|/|  
c|f|P|s|f|l|x|f|g|n|x|f|d|l|n|f|0{p|7|f|0|b|0{ . d|f|f|t|v|s|f|a| ; |l|b|v|s|f|d|x ; ' ;  
e|o|f|t|/|l|x|g|b|v|c|k|g|T|j|n|x|f|d|l|n|f|0{ ; d|f|t|x|s|f|l|y|o|f| . T|o| ; |h|n|d|f|f|  
b|M|f|0|s|f|k|l|8|f|k|g|d|n|f|0{g|5|f|8|/ ; s|l|t|a|h|f|s|l|t|a|h|f|e|f|l|u ; s|s|f|  
x|G|Y|o|f| .

l|x|f|g|s|f|v|f|g|v|f|P|/x|f|d|l|p|x|f|s|f|d|f|d|3|/|g|h|s|s|f|8|f|B|f|d|/x|s|f|  
l|z|j|h|j|s|f|d|l|g|b|d|f|u|o|f|f . 8|f|B|f|d|c|j|l|y|t|l|z|j|s|f|d|l|g|b|/ ; fx|/d|o|f|l|o  
/x|5 . x|f|d|l|T|o|x|f|w|/ ; d|o| ; D|d|e|N|o|f| . p|x|f|t|x|/s|r|h|x? ; l|u|k|l|l|r|t  
x|g|x|G|Y|o|f|, T|o| ; |h|n|T|o|x|f|s|f|a|f|d|f|p|x|f|h|n|a|t|f|p|g|e|b|f|k|g|p|x|f| ; l|u|k|l|l|r|t  
x|g|c|f|p|g|x|/s|c|j|y|f|x?|n|g|x|f|d|l|n|f|0{ ; a|s'/fx? |e|l|g|x|s|f|x|G|Y| .  
x|f|d|l|v^a|r|f| ; |f|d|f|g|d|f|g| ; |G|Y|o|f|f|.

x|f|d|l|n|f|0{e|f|h|k|/s|f|g|f|d|l|8|f|B|f|6^d|f|d|s|d|f|n|h|f|g|d|g|/x|5|p|x|f|s|f| .  
t|/|x|f|d|f|y|s|f|0|s|f|s|f|0|f|n|u|b|f|p|x|f|s|f|o|f|r|f|l|x|f ; k|g|k|f|/x|g ; s|g| .

k|n|/|d|n|f|0{e|f|h|k|/|h|f|g|/x|/5 . T|o|x|f|u|P|/6^d|f|d|s|s|f|8|f|B|f|d|f|r^9|g|  
/x|/5 . x|/f|k|l|5|c|f|p|g| ; d|o|n|s|e|g|5 .



l|j|l|e|g|l|j|1|f|f|k|g|, |l| ; g|d|f|, |6|j|h|l|k|m|d|c|f|b|l|v|R|g|j|f ; D|k|f|b|g  
u|g|k|/d|f|x|f|d|l|n|f|0{ ; D|e|m|g|x|f| \\  
S|o|f|6|l|e|h|g|k|f|B|S| ; g|k|f|=l|=  
☎ M(\*\$!#\$@#%^

k'5f/sf|kftf|

g|k|f|n|l ; f|l|x|T|o|d|f ; j|b|z|o|f|q|f

↔8f=3gZofd Gof|k|f|g| .k|l|>d|l|l

; |l|6|f|s|l|j|l|e|g|c|g|e|j , c|g|e|l|t , >l|t|b|l|i|6|c|f|l|b|d|f|l|j|r|f|, e|f|j|g|f  
/|s|N|k|g|f|s|f| ; 'i|6'|l|d>0|f|a|6|g| ; f|l|x|T|o|s|f| ; #r|g|f|x|G|5 . ; f|l|x|T|o|s|f|k|d|v  
l|j|w|f|s|l|j|t|f|, c|f|v|o|f|g|f|6|s|/|l|g|a|w|x|g|e|g|k|Z|r|d|l|d|f|o|t|f|e|P|t|f|k|g|  
j : t^t|t|c|f^g|z|h|l|, |l| ; 4|f|t|/ ; j?k|e|P|s|f ; f|l|x|T|o|s|l|j|w|f|, p|k|l|j|w|f|/|  
k|l|j|w|f|x?|c|g|s|5|g| ; |l|6|f|j|f|n|j|s|n|c|f^g|f|l|j|r|f|/|j|f|e|f|j|g|f|x?|n|f|0{  
J|o|Q|m|u|g|e|f|l|i|f|s|d|f|W|o|d|u|B|/|k|B|u|l|d|h|t|M|b|0|f|6|f|d|f|q|5|g|k|B|5|6|b|f|a|4  
x|G|5|e|g|u|B|5|6|b|f|d|S|t|x|G|5 . k|f|r|l|g|s|f|n|l|g| ; f|l|x|T|o|d|f|k|B|s|f|k|e|t|j|l|y|o|f|  
e|g|c|f|w|g|f|t|g| ; f|l|x|T|o|d|f|j : t^t|t|u|B|s|f|a|9|l|k|e|f|j|b|j|v|G|5 .

o|f|q|j|f|e|d|0|f|s|f|3|6|g|j|f|k| ; ^a|u|n|f|0{c|f|w|/|a|g|P|/|n|j|v|g| ; f|l|x|T|o|  
g|o|f|q|f| ; f|l|x|T|o|x|f| . o|f|q|j|D|f|g|t|s|f|/r|g|f| ; j|o|d|v|o|f|q|f|s|f|n|j|f|c|G|o ; |l|6|f|n|  
u|/s|f|x|G|5|g| ; o ; s|f|0|l|x|f| ; l|g|s|k|/f|g|f|5 . x|f|d|/s|f| .c|f|B| ; l|l|d|x|f|s|f|J|o  
g|f|o|s|s|f|o|f|q|j|O|f|g|d|f|s|l|G|b|t|5 . k|Z|r|f|t|o| ; f|l|x|T|o|d|f|o|f|q|f|s|f|j|O|f|g| ; f|l|x|T|o|s|  
9|E|n|u|l|P|s|f|k|z : t|p|b|f|x|/o|f|x? |e|j|6|G|5|g|k|j|l|b| ; f|l|x|T|o|s|k|/D|k|/d|f|k|g|  
o : t|f|p|b|f|x|/o|f|x? |e|j|6|G|5|g|g|k|f|n|l|e|f|i|f|d|f| ; d|t| .f|h|f|u|u|g|l|f|h|s|f|o|f|q|f|  
 .h|E|a|x|b|/s|f|a|h|f|o|t|o|f|q|f|l|h : t|f|s|t|x? |o|f|q|j|D|f|g|t|s|f|k|/f|t|g|b|l|6|f|t|s|f|  
?k|d|/x|s|f|5|g|k|f|r|l|g|o|f|q|j|D|f|g|t|x?d|f|v|f| ; u|l|e|f|s|t|f|/ ; |l|6|f|k|y|s|\  
k|y|s|v|x|s|f|b|j|v|G|5|g| . T|o| : t|f|o|f|q|j|D|f|g|t|s|g|c|f|v|o|f|g|f|t|d|s|/|s|g|  
s|f|J|o|f|t|d|s|b|j|v|G|5|g|c|w|g|f|t|g|o|f|q|j|D|f|g|t|e|g|l|j|z|l|f|t|u|B|z|h|l|d|f|n|j|v|G|5 .  
o|f| ; |h|g|f|t|d|s|n|j|v|g|s|f|P|s|d|x|j|k|0|f|e|b|x|f| . c|f|s|f|/u|t|b|l|i|6|n|o|f|n|3^t|d|f|  
l|g|a|w|/|b|l|3|t|f|d|f|p|k|G|o|f| ; h|q|f|k|g|x|g ; S|5|t|/ ; d ; f|d|l|o|s|o|f|q|f| ; +d|/|  
O|f|x?|v|f| ; u|l|l|g|a|w|s|c|f|o|f|d|d|f|n|j|v|P|s|f|b|j|v|G|5|g|

o|f|q|f| ; l|u ; D|a|4|c|f|n|j|v|n|f|0{l|g|a|w|s|s|f|6|d|f|/V|g|u|l|P|s|f|5 .  
o : t|f|n|j|v|g|n|f|0{c^a|u|l|d|f| .6^o|f|e|n|l|n|6|X|r|/l| .6^o|f|e|n|P|s|f|p|6|6|l| .6^o|f|e|n|  
d|p|j|f|o|/l|h : t|f|z|A|b|x?|k|p|f|u|u|l|P|s|f|k|f|G|5 . c|e|m|6^o|f|e|n|/|n|u|h : t|f|  
z|A|b|x?|s|f|o|f|u|a|f|6|a|g|s|f| .6^o|f|e|n|u|l|z|A|b|k|g|o|f|q|f| ; f|l|x|T|o|s| ; |G|b|e|d|f|

klbSt 5 . cfwlgs cfofiffx?df ofqfj QfGt, ofqfj Q, ofqf-; +d/Of, ofqfj j /Of, edOfj QfGt, ofqf ; flxToh: tf cgjs zAbx?sf klbfu xb) cfPsfj 5 . gkfnldf o; klsf/sf n\vgnf0\lgofqf klg eGg ul/Psfj 5 . lgaW / ofqf: tf zAbx?sf ofuaf6 lgofqf zAbsf JoTkfbg ePsfj xfl . o; sf JoTkfbg kf=afnsjOf kfV/haf6 ePsfj xfl . pgnj tf/fgy zdfsf ajnf0tlt/ a/flnbf -e)^\_ gfdS ofqf-; +d/Of; <sup>a</sup>uxsfj eldsf n\vgj qmddf ; j klyd o; zAbsf klbfu u/sf xg\ tbk/fGt ofqf ; +d/OfTds cfn\vx?nf0\gkfnl ; flxTodf lgofqf eGg yfnPsfj xfl . clxn) of zAb gkfnl ; flxTosf ; Gbedf ; j{jLst jf ; jdfGo e0; sjsfj 5 .

cwGftg ; Gbedf ofqf-; +d/Of jf lgofqf dhTm cftdk/s lgaWsfj Ps eP xfl . o; df n\vs : j od\ofqsf/ xG5 / ofqsfj qmddf b\vsf, efusf, ; gjsf / cge'lt u/sf lj leGg klsf/sf bZo-kl/bZo, 36gf-kl/36gfsf k; <sup>a</sup>u tyf cgej / >lt-cge'lt sf efj t/<sup>a</sup>ux?nf0\ cftdk/s 9<sup>a</sup>un\ cleJoQm u/sf xG5 . ofqf k; <sup>a</sup>unf0\ ; flxTos : j ?k klbfu ug\ a9L /firs, dldfS / kfej flkfbS agfpgj qmddf n\vs n) sNkgfsfj oylj6 pkoftu u/sf xG5 . o; df ; To tYotf, lghfTdstf, sNkgfTdstf, snfTdstf, efj fTdstf / /fufTdstfsf d-hn ; dgj o xG5 . ofqsfj lgtfGt ; kf6 aofg lgofqf aGg ; Stg cyfT\ofqfgej sf clewTds k; tlt ofqf j Ofg t xfl g) t/ o: tf n\vg ; flxTo xg ; Stg . ; flxTostfsf nflu pkoQm uOfx? ckjlt xG5g\

gkfnl ; flxTodf : j bZ ofqf; U ; Da4 lgaWfTds cftdk/s l; hgfsf cf/De slxn)jv / sfaf6 ePsfj xfl eGg kZg vflhsf lj ifo xfl . cftdk/s lgaWsf krfGdf cfhefn ofqf ; +d/OfTds lgaW -lgofqf\_lgs) n\slkpo e0/xsfj bli6ut xG5 . gkfnl efiiffd lnlvT ofqf j QfGtsfj k/fqfj 0ltxf; vftNbf ./fhf uugl/fhsf ofqfj / .hEaxfb/sf ajnfot ofqfj b\vf kb5g\ ol sltx? ofqsf/ : j on) n\vsf xfdgg\ ofqf k; <sup>a</sup>uxsfj cgej , >lt, bli6 / cge'lt nf0\ ; kf6 aofgdf dfq ; lldt / ; <sup>a</sup>sirt gu/L lj z4 gjalws -; flxTos\_ : j ?kdf k; t't ug\ sfofj zef/De kydtM gkfnl lgaWsf dfTtg dxfslj nldlk; fb blj sf6faf6 ePsfj xfl . blj sf6f gkfnl lgaWsf lzv/: y JoQm j xg\ pgl gkfnl cftdk/s lgaWsf kj t's xg\ pgsfj nld lgaW; <sup>a</sup>ux -e))@ gkfnl cftdk/s lgaWsfj pRr d'Noj Qf ePsfj klyd slt xfl . pQm slt cGtufts) kxf8L hlj g zlifsa4 lgaWnf0\ j : t'tM lj ifoj : t', lzNkzhl / k; tlt sf cfw/df kyd gkfnl lgofqsfj bli6fTsf ?kdf lng' plrt xG5 . gkfnl ; flxTo / : j bZ ofqf; U ; Da4 lgaWfTds cftdk/s l; hgfsf

cf/De klg blj sf6fsfj oxl lgaWaf6 gjePsfj xfl . tbk/fGt ofqfgej nf0\ cftdk/s 9En) k; t't ug\ sfo(ej fgl lelf, slzj /fh lk8fnl, ; TodfXg hfzl, lj hoaxfb/ dNn, bfn)laqmd lj i6, ngl; x af<sup>a</sup>bn wdf/fh ykf, blj lrG6) >lj7 cflbaf6 ePsfj b\vg5 . spf/dlOf blifT, hgsnfn zdf, dbgdOf blifT, /dz lj sn cflbsfj klg o; lfdqf dxlj kOf ofubfg /xsfj 5 . gkfnl ofqf; flxTonf0\ lj sf; sfj r/drnl tkn\ psf: gl pNn)vo ; li6f egl 8f= tf/fgy zdf xg\ 8f-zdfnf0\ gkfnl lgofqsf lzv/ k?if dfGg pkoSt xG5 .

cfwlgS gkfnl ; flxTodf lgofqsf lfdqf ; zQm ?kn) snd rnfpgj ; li6fx?sfj ; Vof kZ: t 5 . d-hn, lgdfxl Jof; , ; wf lqk7L, oJ /fh gofB/, cflbn) o; klsf/sf n\vgdf lg/Gt/ snd rnf0/xsfj b\vg5 . o; /L g) >lcfd >lj7 /fpg, /fdk; fb kGt, ; 's'd zdf hg' lfdq, bufgfy zdf lx/0os'df/L kf7s, /dzdfXg clwsf/L, chG ljfnl, kYjl z/rG, elid pkltL, /fzg ykf gl/j, zf/bf clwsf/L, sGx)bf gf; ggl, ho 5f<sup>a</sup>Sf cflbn) klg ofqf ; flxTosf lfdqf snd rnfPsf 5g\ . lgofqfnf0\ k'd'v lj ifoj : t' agfP/ zflwcg; Gwfg sfoX? klg e0/xsf 5g\ j bJof; pkfwofo -lgdfxl Jof; \_ n) o; } lj ifodf lj Bif fl/lw -klPr-8L\_ pkflw xfl; n u/sf 5g\ gkfnl ; flxTodf clxn) ofqf; flxTo lgs) n\slkpo e0/xsfj 5 . kqklqsfx?df ; dt ofqfj j /Of, ofqf ; +d/ Of h: tf lj ifoj : t'sf cfn\vx? kslzt e0/xsf b\vg5 .

ofqf; flxTo ofqf cgej sf snfTds b: tfj h xfl . cfhsfj oudf o; sf dxlj lbgf)bg a9/xsfj 5 . ed08nls/Ofsf sf/Of cfh edOf ; xh / ; 'ud e0/xsfj xgn) ofqsfj dxlj a9g' : j fejj s) xfl . ; flxTos lrGtg ePsf JoIQm?nf0\ epOfsf qmddf lj leGg eEfu / kls)tn) cfsliiff u/sfj xG5 . ; li6fx? ofqfaf6 kfej t xG5g\ cf^gf) dgdf k)sfj kfej nf0\ efiiffd lnka4 ub5g\ . o; /L lnka4 ul/Psf ofqf; flxTon) kf7sx?nf0\ n\fofPsfj xG5 . jf: tj df ofqf; flxTo snfTds lj 1fkg xfl, o; n) JoIQm?nf0\ epOfsf nflu pBt ub5, o; y(klg ofqf; flxTosf dxlj 5 . cfhsfj ; flxTodf lj Zj Jofkl ?kdf ofqf; flxTo n\slkpo e0/xsfj 5 . gkfnl ; flxTodf klg o; sfj kfej kluf9 ?kdf /xsfj b\vg5 . : j bZ ofqsf lj leGg cgej nf0\ xdf lgofqsf/x?n) hit ; Gb/ / kfej sf/L 9<sup>a</sup>un) k; t't ug\ ; Sb5g\Tolt g) gkfnsfj cftt/s / j fxo ko6gnf0\ ; xofu klg) b\vg5 . ctM xdf lgofqsf/x?sfj o; tkn) bli6 klg' cfj zos 5 .





j hōŋtl tyf zAbfy{k\$ƒzgsf k':ts kf0g]k; nx;

|                                                                  |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| ! = tkyd k':ts k; n- Onfd                                        | - )@&-%!)% (     |
| @ = Onfd k':ts k; n- Onfd                                        | - )@&-@% \$@#    |
| # = lhfān Phšzgn 066k0h- latfđfβ, enikf                          | - )@#-%\$@% @    |
| \$ = gkfn aš xfp; - latfđfβ, enikf                               | - )@#-%\$) (#&   |
| % = kũlt k':ts e08f/- latfđfβ, enikf                             | - )@#-%\$) #^*   |
| ^ = gJzgn aš P08 : 6Jzg/L- r6bŋ9L, enikf                         | - )@#-%\$) (&!)  |
| & = kũlt k':ts k; n- bds, enikf                                  | - )@#-%^*)# (!)  |
| * = >]7 aš P08 ħoh ; ĩ6/- bds, enikf                             | - )@#-%^*)#!**\$ |
| ( = kšfz aš P08 : 6Jzg/L- bds, enikf                             | - )@#-%^*)!***\$ |
| !) = k]tef k':ts k; n, wgsđf                                     | - )@^-!%@!#) \$  |
| !! = đf/sf k':ts- wfg; ; ħ; /L                                   | - )@%-%@#&#      |
| !@ = đšz aš l8kf- wfg; ; ħ; /L                                   | - )@%-%@%)##     |
| !# = tŋhñ <sup>a</sup> aš ; ĩ6/- 06x/L ; ħ; /L                   | - )@%-%^*^*^     |
| !\$ = a/fn ħoh P08 aš ; ĩ6/- 06x/L ; ħ; /L                       | - )@%-%^*^*^&*   |
| !% = dsfn k':ts k; n- 06x/L ; ħ; /L                              | - )@%-%^*!^*)&   |
| !^ = clđasf aš ; ĩ6/- 06x/L ; ħ; /L                              | - )@%-%^*%)@     |
| !& = Zofđ k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ đf/ <sup>a</sup>                | - )@!-%@%#%\$    |
| !* = đgfh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ đf/ <sup>a</sup>                | - )@!-%#)%%(     |
| ! ( = klAns aš ; P08 : 6Jzg/L- lj /f6gu/ đf/ <sup>a</sup>        | - )@!-%@) !&&    |
| @ = đgfnl k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ đf/ <sup>a</sup>                | - )@!-%@! @^     |
| @! = eš/fo[k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/ đf/ <sup>a</sup>                | - )@!-%@%\$#     |
| @@ = lj gfos k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/ đf/ <sup>a</sup>              | - )@!-%\$) !^    |
| @# = j rñfhL k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/ đf/ <sup>a</sup>             | - )@!-%#) ^#*    |
| @\$ = ħo":j l:ts k':ts P08 : 6Jzg/L- lj /f6rfš, đf/ <sup>a</sup> | - )@!-%\$)@! \$  |
| @% = ; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fhlj /fh ; Kt/L                         | - (*\$@*%)@*     |
| @& = ħofkfg]aš l8l:6A0b ; {-s6f/L, pbok/                         | - )#%-%\$)!#     |
| @* = đgfn k':ts e08f/- uf0βf6, pbok/                             | - )#%-%\$)!@%    |
| @ ( = ħofkfg]k':ts k; n- uf0βf6, pbok/                           | - (*\$@*%&@ (^   |
| #) = zfx k':ts k; n- ldrpf, l; /fxf                              | - )##-%%)##      |
| #! = ; ltf gñj n k':ts k; n- nxfxg, l; /fxf                      | - )##-%^))@&     |
| #@ = Pstf aš ; ĩ6/- nxfxg, l; /fxf                               | - )##-%^!!)@     |
| ## = dñb/ k':ts ej g- hgsk/, wglff                               | - )\$!-%@! (\$#  |
| #\$ = hgs k':ts e08f/- hgsk/, wglff                              | - )\$!-%@) &&(&  |
| ##% = j bxl k':ts ej g- hgsk/, wglff                             | - )\$!-%@# (*^   |
| #^ = sfe]euj tl k':ts k; n- l; ħwhL                              | - )\$&-%@) %&    |
| #& = ħo" k/hgf : 6Jzg/L- l; ħwhL                                 | - )\$&-%@) @%    |
| #* = h- Pg= k':ts k; n- đvynl /fđšfk                             | - )\$*-%\$) !)   |
| # ( = lđlnhhl k':ts tyf : 6Jzg/L- đvynl /fđšfk                   | - )\$*-%\$) )#   |
| \$) = ; ħñj tl k':ts k; n- rl/sfš                                | - )\$(-%&&^@     |
| \$! = yfkf aš ; P08 u8\ ; ħnfo; ħ rñtf/f                         | - )!!-^@)@&#     |
| \$@ = kũlt uk- agkf, sfe]]                                       | - )!!-^^!) (@    |
| \$# = 1fg u <sup>a</sup> uf k':ts k; n- agkf, sfe]]              | - )!!-^^#&&#     |
| \$\$ = kũlt k':ts e08f/- agkf, sfe]]                             | - )!!-^^\$%#     |
| \$% = lj Bf đlċb/- uf/ /fšx6                                     | - )%%-%@) ! (^   |

|                                                                     |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| \$^ = l; 4fyl:6Jzg/L- jl/u-h, k; fl                                 | - )%!-%@% (*%     |
| \$& = lew; đrf/f k':ts šb+ jl/u-h, k; fl                            | - )%!-%@^ (!*     |
| \$* = đf0:yfg aš : 6f/- jl/u-h, k; fl                               | - )%!-%@# \$%&    |
| \$ ( = hg/n aš P08 : 6Jzg; ħ jl/u-h, k; fl                          | - )%!-%@^#&#      |
| %) = u0fz k':ts e08f/- jl/u-h, k; fl                                | - )%!-%@#^!       |
| %! = ħo" khf k':ts k; n- jl/u-h, k; fl                              | - )%!-%@# \$%&    |
| %@ = lj Bfyl[k':ts e08f/- jl/u-h, k; fl                             | - )%!-%@^* (!     |
| ## = kqklqsf ; ĩ6/- xbfBf, đsj fgk/                                 | - )%&-%@! ##      |
| #\$ = lj Bfyl[k':ts e08f/- xbfBf, đsj fgk/                          | - )%&-%@\$! ^)    |
| %% = > l ; đrf/f; šb+ xbfBf, đsj fgk/                               | - )%&-%@\$) %%    |
| %^ = > l ; rġ klqsf k; n- xbfBf, đsj fgk/                           | - )%&-%@! &#&     |
| %& = kfb]h k':ts dxn- 6fBL, lrtjg                                   | - )%^-!%@! )%#    |
| % ( = clk m xfh; ħ tyf aš : 6f/- 6fBL, lrtjg                        | - )%^-!%@^*%\$    |
| ^ = ħo" kj ħ k':ts k; n- 6fBL, lrtjg                                | - )%^-!%@) #^*    |
| ^! = ħo" gJzgn aš P08 : 6Jzg/L- 6fBL, lrtjg                         | - )%^-!%@%! (     |
| ^@ = klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- k; fl lrtjg                               | - )%^-!%@^@ \$    |
| ^# = đf:sl k':ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg                            | - )%^-!%@\$&@&    |
| ^\$ = gf/fo0f k':ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg                          | - )%^-!%@! @*^    |
| ^% = xfd]k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg                               | - )%^-!%@! **\$   |
| ^^ = sfdgf k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg                             | - )%^-!%#) @%     |
| ^& = lzj k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg                               | - )%^-!%@! ^\$)   |
| ^^ = klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg                          | - )%^-!%@#%\$@    |
| ^ ( = ħo" lrqjg : 6Jzg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg                              | - )%^-!%@%###     |
| &) = lj Bfyl[k':ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtjg                              | - )%^-!%@) &&*    |
| &! = 9sfn aš ; P08 : 6Jzg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg                           | - )%^-!%#) (%\$   |
| &@ = Jof; : 6Jzg/L- bđfñl, tġxf                                     | - )^@-%^@) @&&    |
| &# = lj Bfyl[k':ts e08f/- bđfñl, tġxf                               | - )^@-%^@) %^^    |
| &\$ = lqk/f k':ts k; n- wfllb <sup>a</sup>                          | - )!)-%@) ! (     |
| &% = klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- uf/fv                                     | - )^-\$-@! !! &   |
| &^ = emġf k':ts k; n- a; l; x/                                      | - )^^-%@) %!)     |
| && = hoblf; 6Jzg/L- s: đf, kj ħ                                     | - )^&-@\$) @ (#   |
| &* = ; /: j tl aš ; P08 : 6Jzg; ħ s: đf, kj ħ                       | - )^&-@\$) )%@    |
| & ( = ; uġ : 6Jzg/L : 6fj; ħ aġl, Đoflbl                            | - )^ (-%@) )%#    |
| *) = cfhg aš P08 : 6Jzg; ħ kf/f, sf:sl                              | - )^!-%\$! #@!    |
| *! = kf/f; / flxlo ; bg- kf/f, sf:sl                                | - )^!-%#) %*#     |
| *@ = ; /: j tl k':ts k; n- kf/f, sf:sl                              | - )^!-%\$) %!)    |
| *# = đqšfdgf aš P08 : 6Jzg; ħ kf/f, sf:sl                           | - )^!-%#) %\$!    |
| *\$ = nldl k':ts ; bg- kf/f, sf:sl                                  | - )^!-%\$! ! \$#  |
| *% = lj Bfyl[k':ts k; n- kf/f, sf:sl                                | - )^!-%@) ! @     |
| ^^ = lj Bf đlċb/ kf/f, sf:sl                                        | - )^!-%# \$^&*    |
| *^ = s-r g aš ; P08 : 6Jzg; ħ kf/f, sf:sl                           | - )^!-%@ \$ \$^^  |
| ** = l; ħgf : 6Jzg/L ; ĩ6/- j fln <sup>a</sup> ; of <sup>a</sup> hf | - )^#- \$ \$) %\$ |
| * ( = kqklqsf : 6Jzg/L - nfnr ħb+ /fhžrċb] - afun <sup>a</sup>      | - )^^-%@) ! *\$   |
| ( ) = dnklt aš ; ĩ6/- afun <sup>a</sup>                             | - )^^-%@) %&@     |
| (! = >]7 ħoh Phñ; l k':ts e08f/- tfg; ħ, kñkf                       | - )&%-%@) )^&     |
| (@ = xfd]k':ts k; n- tfg; ħ, kñkf                                   | - )&%-%@) ! (     |
| (# = gd:tl k':ts e08f/- ufkl-u-h, ġ nk/f; l                         | - )&*-%@) @! @    |
| (\$ = l; ħgf k':ts k; n- sfj/f; ħtl, ġ nk/f; l                      | - (*%&) @&#%#     |

```

(=%-nlDagl : 68p6 sq/- e/xfj f, z k6bkl
(^=: j fl aS; P08 hg/n : 6f/- e/xfj f, z k6bkl
(&= xfdllk; n- e/xfj f, z k6bkl
(*= cfzLif k': ts e08f/- abj n, z k6bkl
((= lbJoHoflt k': ts k; n- abj n, z k6bkl
!))= ktlff : 6zg/L ; b6/- abj n, z k6bkl
!)!= keft aS P08 : 6zg; f- abj n, z k6bkl
!)@= a4 PhsSzgn 066/kf0hh- abj n, z k6bkl
!)#= ljZj gkfnl k': ts ; bg- abj n, z k6bkl
!)$= ljZjn k': ts ; bg- abj n, z k6bkl
!)%= 6o' : /; j tl k': ts k; n- abj n, z k6bkl
!)^= l; 6l aS P08 6oh ; b6/
!)&= cflbg; b6 00kS ; - abj n, z k6bkl
!)*= gkfn aS; P08 : 6zg/L- abj n, z k6bkl
!) (= ; lgn : 6zg/L- th; lk/; bf^
!!)= uf/l k': ts e08f/- th; lk/; bf^
!!!= hgtf aS : 6n- 3f/fl, bf^
!!@= nD; fn : 6zg/L tyf k': ts k; n- 3f/fl, bf^
!!#= /j n k': ts k; n- ndxl, bf^, bpv/l
!!$= dfo6 Pe/16 aS- gkfnu-h, afs]
!!%= pHHj n : 6zg/L : 6f; f- gkfnu-h, afs]
!!^= df5kr5)aS P08 : 6zg/L- gkfnu-h, afs]
!!&= 8fkjk': ts k; n- gkfnu-h, afs]
!!*= d-h>l 066/kf0hh- sfjnk', afs]
!! (= 6o'coffn k': ts k; n- el/ufpf albpf
!@)= cNkrf : 6zg/L : 6f; f ; vlt
!@!= 6o'keft k': ts k; n- ; vlt
!@=@= 6o'kj'it k': ts k; n- ; vlt
!@=#= Hj ffn : 6zg/L : 6f; f ; vlt
!@$= xfdllk': ts k; n- ; vlt
!@%= l ; : gjk': ts k; n- ; vlt
!@^= rfjw/L aS l8kf- wgu9L, shfnl
!@&= rj f0k': ts k; n- wgu9L, shfnl
!@*= 6o'rfnfgl k': ts e08f/- wgu9L, shfnl
!@ (= ; ud aS P08 : 6zg; f- wgu9L, shfnl
!@# = 7fs/ 68 P08 ; knfo; f- wgu9L, shfnl
!@# = 0djh aS P08 : 6zg; f- wgu9L, shfnl
!@# = hfzL k': ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88hwf
!@# = : dhL k': ts- afuahf/, 88hwf
!@$ = aff: sff k': ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl
!@# = Hoflt aS; P08 : 6Zgzf- 6lsfk', shfnl
!@# = /; j tl k': ts k; n- dxlbgw/, s-rgk/
!@# = bufk': ts e08f/- dxlbgw/, s-rgk/
! = lDq k': ts P08 : 6zg/L- e0nk/
@ = lj Bfyl; fduj sfbt e0nk/
# = kf6g aS : k- kf6g9fsf, nlnTk/
$ = nfoKmpHsSzgn kj f06- sdf/lk6l, nlnTk/
% = clws/L k': ts k; n- kf6g9fsf- nlnTk/
^ = ltj fhfk': ts k; n- ; ftbfa6f- nlnTk/

```

pkTosf

```

&= kflit k': ts e08f/- slitk', sf7df8f)
*= Pstf aS l8l: 6A06; f- ykfynt, sf7df8f)
(= /Tg aS l8l: 6A06; f- afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!) = lxdfnog aS ; b6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f)
! != xfdllk': ts e08f/- afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!@= P ; = s/- aS P08 : 6zg; f- afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!#= uf0fj /L aS- afuahf/, sf7df8f)
!$ = aS kj f066 P08 : 6zg/L- 6o'f8, sf7df8f)
!% = /Tg k': ts e08f/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!^ = Pd= s/- aS klan ; f- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!& = gzgn aS ; b6/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!* = ho aS l8kf- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
! (= cg' aS ; knfo; f- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!@ = cf/ = 8l= Pg aS- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
!@! = l/8 ; (kj f066- efbflx6l, sf7df8f)
@=@= cS; knf8(066/gzgn Ps8bl- kbZjgldfu/ sf7df8f)
@# = nldagl k': ts k; n- kbZjgldfu/ sf7df8f)
@$ = kjjl ksfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f)
@% = kzflgt k': ts e08f/- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f)
@^ = blks k': ts e08f/- ktnl; 8s, sf7df8f)
@& = dn^ aS- ktnl; 8s, sf7df8f)
@* = lj j w k': ts e08f/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f)
@ (= 1fgHoflt k': ts k; n- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f)
# = k': ts 3/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f)
# l = k': ts ; b6/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f)
#@ = 6^sZj / 066/kf0hh- txfjrn, sf7df8f)
## = cfhg k': ts e08f/- goffaqlj /, sf7df8f)
#$ = h-8l aS ; - goffaqlj /, sf7df8f)
#% = 0Zj l aS; P08 : 6zg; f- dlcej g, sf7df8f)
#^ = sf7df8f)aS- z^vDn, sf7df8f)
#& = nldagl k': ts k; n- ufzfnf, sf7df8f)
#* = kzklt aS P08 : 6zg; f- k/fqf afqZj /, sf7df8f)
# (= zn^vZj / 066/kf0hh- k/fqf afqZj /, sf7df8f)
#$ = ngf/ : 6zg/L- l ; gfd^un, sf7df8f)
!$ = efef aS; P08 : 6zg; f- rfalxn, sf7df8f)
!@ = l; 6w aS; P08 : 6zg; f- rfalxn, sf7df8f)
!$ = 06fj tl aS; P08 : 6zg; f- uf/l3f6, sf7df8f)
!$ = kf/l/hft : 6zg/L- af4, 6 ; fn, sf7df8f)
!% = af4 aS P08 : 6zg; f- af4, sf7df8f)
!^ = lbk; = lbqz : 6zg/L- hf/kf6l, sf7df8f)
!& = lbk; = lbqz : 6zg/L- hf/kf6l, sf7df8f)
!* = olgs : 6zg/L- sf6Zj /, sf7df8f)
!$ (= klJns aS l8kf- ufua; sf7df8f)
!% = al4 aS P08 : 6zg/L- a; 6w/f, sf7df8f)
!@ = cS; knf8(aS ; k- ; fkvS) sf7df8f)
!@& = gfaah aS; P08 : 6zg; f- ngrf/, sf7df8f)
!@# = e08f/L aS P08 : 6zg/L- dl08sf6f/, sf7df8f)
!$ = ; b(aS P08 : 6zg/L- uf/nk6f/, sf7df8f)

```

\*\*\*

>dsf]

; Ddfg ug{l; sf}†

/fi^sf] pTyfg /

lj sf; df d@t kfofcf}†



gkfn ; /sf/

; kfg tyf ; ~rf/ dGqfno

; kfg lje fu

zAbfy{ ksfzgsf  
skl pknAw k':tsx?

**zAbsfz**

- != zAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt\_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' !!))÷-
- @= ; ^lft gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt\_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' &))÷-
- #= ; fg]gkfnl zAb; fu/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn' \$))÷-
- \$= zAbfy{; ^ux -gkfnl gkfnl\_ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn !\*)÷-
- %= gkfnl c^ulhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt\_ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn \*)÷-
- ^= gkfnl c^ulhl zAb; fu/ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn #&%÷-
- &= zAbfy{; ^ux -gkfnl c^ulhl\_ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn !\*)÷-
- \*= c^ulhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn #@%÷-
- (= zAbfy{; ^ux -c^ulhl gkfnl\_ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn !\*)÷-
- !)= sfgyl tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn=8f=ljzj blk clwsf/l \$^÷-
- !!= zAbfy{; ^ux -sfgyl tyf kzf; slo\_ ,, ,, -\$^÷- sfgil knf] f\_ &))÷-
- !@= gkfnl c^ulhl gjf/l zAb; fu/ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{z}bhfnl; x &))÷-
- !#= gkfnl c^ulhl ; ;st zAb; fu/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'=ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn \*)÷-
- !\$= c^ulhl c^ulhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt\_ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn (%÷-
- !%= c^ulhl c^ulhl gkfnl - :68j6\_zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt\_ - ljpgosdf/ zdf{gkfn &%÷-
- !^= c^ulhl c^ulhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - :dn\_ - ,,
- !&= zAbfy{c^ulhl c^ulhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - ,,

**efiff**

- != Perfect English/ks\$; \_ - ufshk; fb zdf{ @\*)÷-
- @= Learn English Quickly - dxlj/ vgin
- #= English Learner's Friend - dxlj/ vgin
- \$= Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself - ksfzdl0f bxfn #%)÷-

**cłłofid / bżg**

!= cłłofid / hljg - Hofiġt cłwsf/l !&%:-  
@= uftloġt - ladġh !@%:-  
#= k-rfdġt - 7fs/ zdf{ !&%:-  
\$= zAbfy{ultf - j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn' !&%:-  
%= sfof sġxđf - blłokġf vġfn #)%:-  
^= pklġift; ałx- -dh; lxt !#% pklġift\ j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn'

**Igaġw-kłġw**

!= ałdro{ofġ; eđsfjġ}fłgs pkfo - tly{fh kłġh ħ)):-  
@= hljgsf]cflv%ofn - gf/fo0fk; fb 9<sup>a</sup>łvgf \*%:-  
#= dw]l cfbfġhgsf @! lbg - dw; bg kf08 ħ)):-  
\$= jflġofġ]g/d08 lzsf/l - dw; bg kf08] \*):-

**pkġof;**

!= dI0m ałvd - -cgjfb\_ j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn' !%:-  
@= lg/k/fwsf]xIof - -cgjfb\_ j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn' !)):-  
#= ablnbf]llfġth - ultf sż/l ():-  
\$= /ldnfgġl - ejgx/l; l; Ūbġ ħ\$)-  
%= ; f; ġb/l - ejgx/l; l; Ūbġ !^)-  
^= ġłknsf]klxnf]sf]k} - P; kl cf; f (%:-  
&= dI0m4sf]alp - g/łb k/fz/ \*%:-  
\*= tltf]to - wd{fh kłġofn \*%:-  
(= kł<sup>a</sup>u p8ġf]of]g - 8f= Clfsżj/fh /łdl &)-  
!)= lrgn]v - -cgjfb\_ lġgosdf/ zdf{głkfn ():-  
!l= bġdf0ġf]lsgf/df - kblk ġłkfn !@%:-  
!@= lj:df - ułkfn; -hġh @)-  
!#= /x:o - ; ltf eS/fo{ !@%:-

**slj tf-; ałx**

!= tltfdl7f s/f - j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn', cKot/dof cłwsf/l, pdf ld>, eġgx/l; l; Ūbġ, rġbk; fb ġofkfg] ksfzdlof bxfn, b]l ġłkfn, 7fs/ zdf{/fdk; fb kġt, nldlsdf/ sŦ/fnf, ułkls]of zdf{, !!!:-  
@= ġłtsf s/f - j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn', lzj ułkfn l/; fn, ljıof kġft, vułb] vŦ; f3/] P; kl= 'cf; f, czf]sdf/ nfld5fg] dfwj l3ld/] afns]of eS/fo{ uof/fh sfkn] uŦ] ġbk; fb l3ld/] dSġbk; fb zdf{, !##:-  
#= ġłtljrf/ - j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn', 7fs/ zdf{/nldlsdf/ sŦ/fnf, ułkls]of zdf{ vułb] vŦ; f3/] ag"nfld5fg] 8f= cfđj/l; l; \* a:g], g/łb k/fz/, ; ġbk; fu/ ġłkfn, 8f= 6lsf/fd -ljZj]l\_ cłwsf/l, lġgosdf/ zdf{głkfn . !##:-  
\$= nłssbv kf/nłss; ld - lġgosdf/ zdf{głkfn %)-  
%= j; ġfgġb - rłkšf]o\_ - 7fs/ zdf{ ():-  
^= oftġf - dxfs]o\_ - 0ġb' kġt !%)-  
&= :jg -slj tf; ałx\_ - /fhZj/ b]sđf ħ)):-  
\*= lrġtg; łsf]oqf -slj tf; ałx\_ - ; ltf eS/fo{ !@%:-  
(= kłfrlr' -dxfs]o\_ - g/łb k/fz/

**syf-; ałx**

!= Pp6l csl{nf/f - sġxđf ġf; ġġl !@%:-  
@= kfr syf - /fhZj/ b]sđf \*):-  
#= cgġt-ofqf - ; /ġ pkġtl !)):-  
\$= syfjfl6sf - ; =lġgosdf/ zdf{głkfn -^& ġf/lsf ^& syf\_ %)-:-

**afn-; flxlo**

!= Regret (children story) – Suren Upreti ^)-  
@= Angel (children story) – Suren Upreti ^)-  
#= Bright Stars (children song) – Suren Upreti ^)-  
\$= 15 Stories (children story) – Jyoti Adhikari &)-  
%= Country's Pride (children story) – Bhabha Sharma &)-  
^= Grand Mother (children story) – Muktinath Sharma &)-  
&= k5tf]-afnsyf\_ - ; /ġ pkġtl @%:-  
\*= cfsf; jk/l -afnsyf\_ - ; /ġ pkġtl @%:-  
(= lemldln tf/f -afnult\_ - ; /ġ pkġtl @%:-  
!)= d]f]kof/fv]]-afnpgġof; \_ - ljZj/fh kf08] %)-  
!!= afnult -afnult\_ - h4axfb/ sż l ^)-  
!@= tġtf/f -afnsyf\_ - j; Ġtsdf/ zDdf{głkfn #%:-  
!#= tġ dV{; fylx\_ -afnsyf\_ - cfef zdf{ #%:-  
!\$= ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyf\_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{głkfn #%:-  
!%= cdf / 5f]f -afnsyf\_ - pldfnf nld5fg] #%:-  
!^= b; dxfdv{-afnsyf\_ - lx/0ostdf/l kf7s #%:-  
!&= l; \* / nfdv66]-afnsyf\_ - ljZj/fh kf08] #%:-  
!\*= ktnlsf]lax]-afnsyf\_ - dw; bġk; fb l3ld/] #%:-  
!(= l; p/f]-afnsyf\_ - 8f= ljZj]blk cłwsf/l #%:-  
@= sfun]lsg sf sfef65 -afnsyf\_ - u<sup>a</sup>łf kłġh #%:-  
@!= wtl{ łsf s/f -afnslj tf\_ - ; k; ġġf eS/fo{ %)-  
@@= kłnsf; fyl xld -afnsyf\_ - ; ltf eS/fo{ &%:-  
@#= Searies of Stories from the Mahavarata-1-7 Prakash Mani Dahal

**; dnfłrgf**

!= b]sđf cfofd / k]l]0 - slkn c1ft !@%:-  
@= t] f]cflv]sf]cflv]gf - /fdk; fb lġfnl !&%:-  
#= ; flxto lg?k0f -8f=3gZofđ ġofkfg]kl/>dłl !^)-  
\$= ġłknl dlnf; flxto sf/ -nlrf n06ġh &))-  
%= lj wf ljdz{-8f= blufk; fb cofġ @))-  
^= s]l lj wf s]l lj j]ġf -8f= blufk; fb cofġ @))-  
&= b]sđfll s]l vfh s]l lj j]ġf -8f= blufk; fb cofġ @))-

**Sofdk; :t/lo k':ts**

!=!! sf]cyżf:q - ułšof{dNn !&%:-  
@= !@ sf]cyżf:q - xl/bf; ; fksđf=cfđ]sf/ kłġh !^)-  
#= Elements of Economics (XII) - tf/f e'; fn=ozf]w/f k; fo{f/hg kłh' @^)-



\$=Jofj ; flos cyzf:q (B.B.S, BBA.) - uf\$Of{dNn @)} :-  
 %= Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) - uf\$Of{dNn \$)} :-  
 ^= Statistics For Management (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM) \$@% :-  
 &= Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I) #@% :-  
 \*= kf/Des uloft lzlfOf -cf0P8% !! - 8f= dfx0db xdb/ /xdfg !&% :-  
 (= uloft lzlfOf -alP8% - 8f= dfx0db xdb/ /xdfg !&% :-  
 != dxfslj b]sfOf sxl cfOfd -alP= - kOfk; fb clwsf/l !&% :-  
 !!= gkfnl gf6ssf]cllbog -alP= - kOfk; fb clwsf/l (% :-  
 !@= ; fwf/Of gkfnl -alP8% - 8f= 3g:ofd Gofkfgjwgklt sf0/fnf=dl0ngfy 9sfn\_ @#% :-  
 !#= Differential Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f= dfx0db xdb/ /xdfg !%) :-  
 !\$= Integral Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f= dfx0db xdb/ /xdfg !%) :-  
 !%= gkfnl nfs ; flxTo kj]Q / cGj]Of -PdP gkfnl - slkn c1ft @)} :-  
 !^= clgjfo{gkfnl -alP\_ - 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfgjwgklt sf0/fnf=dl0ngfy 9sfn\_ @#% :-  
 !&= ; st ; flxTosf] ; k/vf -alP=PdP - kf= ufklSjOf zdf{ @&% :-  
 !\* efiif lj 1fg -alP=PdP\_ - 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfgjwgklt sf0/fnf=dl0ngfy 9sfn\_

**:sh-af]8P :t/lo k:ts**

!= All in One (Leminated) - efef zdf{ ^)} :-  
 @= All in One (Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ !#)} :-  
 #= All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ @%)} :-  
 \$= English Practice Book -8 - afns]Of 9sfn !)} :-  
 %= English Practice Book -9 - afns]Of 9sfn !@)} :-  
 ^= SLC English Practice Book - afns]Of 9sfn !^)} :-  
 &= SLC math. P. Book - (Eng+Nep) - 8f= d]fxdb/ /xdfg=d]dfVt/ cfnd !%) :-  
 \*= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !@%)} :-  
 (= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @%)} :-  
 != My Word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ \$)} :-  
 != Best word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!)} :-  
 !@= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!)} :-  
 !#= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @!)} :-  
 !\$= ; lrq jOfdfnf - 6Lpg=u?^a \$)} :-  
 !%= ; Dkof]jOfdfnf - cfef zdf{ #%)} :-  
 !^= cfwlgs gkfnl lga6w - j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn ^)} :-  
 !&= ; lhnf]gkfnl lga6w - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ &%)} :-  
 !\*= /l; nf]gkfnl lga6w - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!)} :-

**af]8P :shsf l; l/hx?**

1= GENERAL KNOWLEDGE SERIES = Mind Booster 0 to 7  
 2= MORAL SCIENCE SERIES = Blossoming of Human Values 1 to 7  
 3= SOCIAL STUDIES SERIES = Our Social Book 0 to 7  
 4= MATHEMATICS SERIES = Competitive Mathematics A,B, 1 to 7  
 %= gkfnl zPvnf = gkfnl efiif / ; flxTo s,v, ! b]v & ; Dd  
 ^= Jofs/Of zPvnf = gkfnl efiif / Jofs/Of ! b]v & ; Dd

web : nepalipublisher.com Phone : 01-4497351/9841496103  
 mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com Chabahil, Kathmandu

# j hoGtl

j if{ % kOfk s-@ ! j wfs]Gbt ; flxTos klqsf @)^ ( sflT\$-d^h /

; Afs  
 j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn'  
 ; Nnfxsf/  
 hoGtl zdf{  
 sdf/; fu/ zsg  
 lgbzS  
 lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn  
 k]vfg ; DkfbS  
 7fs/ zdf{  
 ; DkfbS  
 ofbj eS/f0{  
 ; xof]ul  
 sdnf gkfn  
 k]k af:stf  
 efef zdf{  
 cfef zdf{  
 ; dl/; fu/ gkfn  
 ; Gblk; fu/ gkfn  
 dftSf cfrfo{  
 cGh 9sfn  
 hfgSf vgn  
 pT; j yklnof  
 sNkgf cfrfo{

k\$fsz  
 zAbfy{k\$fsz  
 rfa]h, sf7df8f]

kn]M)!-\$\$(&#%!(^\*!-\$(!)#  
 email: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com  
 web:www.shabdarthaprakashan.com  
 www.nepalipublisher.com